# Four-body decays $B_{(s)} \rightarrow(K \pi)_{S / P}(K \pi)_{S / P}$ in the perturbative QCD approach 

Zhou Rui, ${ }^{a}$ Ya Li ${ }^{b}$ and Hsiang-nan $\mathbf{L i}^{c}$<br>${ }^{a}$ College of Sciences, North China University of Science and Technology, 21 Bohai Road, Tangshan, Hebei 063210, China<br>${ }^{b}$ Department of Physics, College of Science, Nanjing Agricultural University, Weigang No. 1, Nanjing, Jiangsu 210095, China<br>${ }^{c}$ Institute of Physics, Academia Sinica, Sec. 2, Academia Rd., Taipei, Taiwan 115, Republic of China<br>E-mail: jindui1127@126.com, liyakelly@163.com, hnli@phys.sinica.edu.tw

Abstract: We investigate the four-body decays $B_{(s)} \rightarrow(K \pi)_{S / P}(K \pi)_{S / P}$ in the $K \pi$-pair invariant mass region around the $K^{*}(892)$ resonance in the perturbative QCD (PQCD) approach, where $(K \pi)_{S / P}$ denotes a $S$ - or $P$-wave $K \pi$ configuration. The contributions from the $P$-wave resonance $K^{*}(892)$ and from possible $S$-wave components are included into the parametrization of the $K \pi$ two-meson distribution amplitudes, which are the nonperturbative inputs in this formalism. We calculate the branching ratio for each resonance and observe sizable $S$-wave contributions to the $B_{s}$ modes, well consistent with recently available LHCb data. We also deduce the polarization fractions for the $K^{*} \bar{K}^{*}$ final states, and compare our predictions to those in previous PQCD analyses of the corresponding two-body $B \rightarrow K^{*} \bar{K}^{*}$ decays. The polarization puzzle associated with the two $U$-spin related channels $B^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ and $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ still exists. In addition to direct $C P$ asymmetries, triple-product asymmetries and $S$-wave induced direct $C P$ asymmetries originating from the interference among various helicity amplitudes, are presented. It is shown that true triple-product asymmetries are rather small, while direct $C P$ asymmetries and $S$-wave-induced direct $C P$ asymmetries are significant in some decays. Our results will be subject to stringent tests with precise data from $B$ factories in the near future.

Keywords: CP violation, Perturbative QCD, Heavy Quark Physics

ArXiv ePrint: 2103.00642

## Contents

1 Introduction ..... 1
2 Kinematics and two-meson distribution amplitudes ..... 4
3 Helicity amplitudes ..... 10
4 Triple product asymmetries and S-wave-induced direct CP asymmetries ..... 16
5 Numerical results ..... 17
$5.1 \quad C P$ averaged four-body branching ratios and $S$-wave fractions ..... 18
5.2 Two-body branching ratios and polarization fractions ..... 20
5.3 Triple product asymmetries ..... 23
5.4 Direct $C P$ asymmetries and $S$-wave-induced direct $C P$ asymmetries ..... 24
6 Conclusion ..... 27
A Factorization formulas ..... 28

## 1 Introduction

The charge conjugation $(C)$, parity $(P)$, and time reversal $(T)$ are three fundamental discrete transformations in nature. The combination of the $C$ and $P$ transformations is particularly interesting, because $C P$ violation is a key requirement for generating the matter-antimatter asymmetry in the universe [1, 2]. The presence of $C P$ violation, attributed to an irreducible phase in the Cabibbo-Kobayashi-Maskawa (CKM) quark-mixing matrix [3, 4] in the Standard Model (SM), has been well established experimentally in the $K$ and $B$ meson systems $[5,6] . C P$ violation has been observed not only in two-body $B$ meson decays, but also in multi-body channels. In addition to direct and mixing-induced $C P$ asymmetries, triple-product asymmetries (TPAs) [7-9] can be defined in multi-body $B$ meson decays, which may reveal potential signals of $C P$ violation. The construction of a scalar triple product requires a final state with at least four particles, which endow three independent momenta in the rest frame of a $B$ meson. That is, four-body $B$ meson decays are rich in $C P$ violation phenomena in the quark sector, and the extra asymmetry observables provide more opportunities to search for new physics beyond the SM.

The $B \rightarrow V_{1}\left(\rightarrow P_{1} P_{1}^{\prime}\right) V_{2}\left(\rightarrow P_{2} P_{2}^{\prime}\right)$ decay, where four pseudoscalar mesons are produced through two intermediate vector resonances, gives rise to three helicity amplitudes commonly referred to as the $P$-wave amplitudes. There may exist a background from the decay of a scalar resonance $S \rightarrow P P^{\prime}$ or from a scalar nonresonant $P P^{\prime}$ production [10, 11], such
that three more amplitudes contribute: two single $S$-wave amplitudes (the scalar and vector combination) and one scalar-scalar double $S$-wave amplitude. The interference among the above helicity amplitudes generate TPAs, which can be extracted from an angular analysis for the decay. A scalar triple product takes a generic form $T P \propto \vec{v}_{1} \cdot\left(\vec{v}_{2} \times \vec{v}_{3}\right)$, $\vec{v}_{i}$ being the spin or momentum of a final-state particle. This triple product is odd under the time reversal transformation, and also under the $C P$ transformation due to the $C P T$ invariance. A TPA $A_{T}$ represents an asymmetry between the decay rates $\Gamma$ with positive and negative values of $T P$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{T} \equiv \frac{\Gamma(T P>0)-\Gamma(T P<0)}{\Gamma(T P>0)+\Gamma(T P<0)} . \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

In the presence of the scalar background, $S$-wave induced direct $C P$ asymmetries, besides TPAs, are accessible in untagged decays [12]. Phenomenological investigations on these asymmetry observables have been conducted intensively in the literature [12-17].
$B$ meson decays into various four-body charmless hadronic final states in certain twobody invariant mass regions have been observed by the Belle [18-20], BaBar [21-23], and LHCb [24-31] Collaborations. Branching ratios for many partial waves have been measured for the first time or with greatly improved accuracy. The $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$ mode was first seen by the LHCb [24], whose signals mainly come from $K^{*} \bar{K}^{*}$ channels with some $S$-wave contributions, as indicated by $K \pi$ mass distributions. The involved amplitudes were determined later for the $K^{+} \pi^{-}$and $K^{-} \pi^{+}$invariant masses around the $K^{*}$ (892) resonance in the window of $\pm 150 \mathrm{MeV}$ [27]. The polarization fractions, TPAs, and $S$-wave fractions were also extracted through a combined angular and mass analysis. Subsequently, a flavor-tagged decay-time-dependent amplitude study of this mode in a $K^{ \pm} \pi^{\mp}$ mass window extending from 750 to 1600 MeV was presented [29], where not only the $K^{*}$ and $\bar{K}^{*}$ resonances, but also several scalar, vector and tensor components in the $K \pi$ system were examined. More recently, the LHCb performed a combined amplitude analysis for the $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$and $B^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$decays, which are related by the $U$-spin symmetry, and found different polarization patterns: the latter is dominated by the longitudinal polarization, while the low longitudinal polarization contribution to the former deviates from theoretical expectations in the SM [32-38].

It is known that multi-body decays of heavy mesons contain more complicated strong dynamics than two-body ones, as they receive both resonant and nonresonant contributions, and suffer substantial final-state interactions. A factorization formalism that describes multi-body $B$ meson decays in full phase space is not yet available at the moment. It has been proposed [39] that a simpler factorization theorem can be constructed for leading-power regions of a Dalitz plot, where two final-state hadrons are roughly collimated to each other. The production of the hadron pair can be modelled by nonperturbative two-hadron distribution amplitudes (DAs) [40-46], which collect both resonant and nonresonant contributions [39]. This proposal suggests a theoretical framework for studying resonant contributions from the quasi-two-body-decay mechanism [47-49]. That is, a multi-body final state is mainly preceded by intermediate resonances, as justified by ample phenomenological and experimental evidences. This formalism has been success-
fully applied to numerous hadronic three-body $B$ meson decays in the perturbative QCD (PQCD) [50-63] and QCD factorization (QCDF) approaches [64-72].

Recently, the localized $C P$ violation and branching fraction of the four-body decay $\bar{B}^{0} \rightarrow K^{-} \pi^{+} \pi^{+} \pi^{-}$were calculated by employing a quasi-two-body QCDF approach in refs. [73, 74]. Similar to the handling of three-body $B$ meson decays in the PQCD approach, four-body processes are assumed to proceed dominantly with two intermediate resonances, which then strongly decay into two light meson pairs. The PQCD factorization formalism for four-body $B$ meson decays is thus simplified to the one for two-body decays [75, 76]. A decay amplitude is then written as

$$
\begin{equation*}
A \propto \Phi_{B} \otimes H \otimes \Phi_{P_{1} P_{1}^{\prime}} \otimes \Phi_{P_{2} P_{2}^{\prime}}, \tag{1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\Phi_{B}$ is the $B$ meson DA, and the two-meson DAs $\Phi_{P_{1} P_{1}^{\prime}}$ and $\Phi_{P_{2} P_{2}^{\prime}}$ absorb the nonperturbative dynamics involved in the meson pairs $P_{1} P_{1}^{\prime}$ and $P_{2} P_{2}^{\prime}$, respectively. The corresponding hard kernel $H$ is evaluated at the quark level in perturbation theory. The symbol $\otimes$ stands for the convolution of all the perturbative and nonperturbative factors in parton momenta.

In the present work we focus on the four-body decays $B_{(s)} \rightarrow(K \pi)_{S / P}(K \pi)_{S / P}$ with $(K \pi)_{S / P}$ denoting a $S$ - or $P$-wave $K \pi$ configuration, and derive their decay amplitudes in the PQCD approach. Six quasi-two-body channels are computed, which arise from different combinations of the $K \pi$ pairs in $S$ and $P$ waves. The $K \pi$ two-meson DAs have been constrained to some extent in previous PQCD studies of three-body $B$ meson decays [77-79]. With these universal nonperturbative inputs, we make quantitative predictions for physical observables in the above modes, including branching ratios, polarization fractions, $S$-wave fractions, direct $C P$ asymmetries, and TPAs. Note that a nonzero TPA can be generated by either final-state interactions or $C P$ violation. To justify a "true" $C P$ violation signal, we compare a TPA with that in the corresponding $C P$ conjugate channel. In accordance with the LHCb measurements [27,31], the invariant masses of the $K \pi$ pairs are restricted to the region around the $K^{*}(892)$ resonance in the window of 150 MeV . The formalism presented here, ready to be extended to other four-body hadronic $B$ meson decays, will have many potential applications.

The paper is organized as below. In section 2 we define the kinematic variables for four-body $B$ meson decays and the two-meson DAs for the $S$ - and $P$-wave $K \pi$ configurations. The $B_{(s)} \rightarrow(K \pi)_{S / P}(K \pi)_{S / P}$ helicity amplitudes are formulated in section 3, in terms of which the polarization fractions and direct $C P$ asymmetries are expressed. The various TPAs and $S$-wave-induced direct $C P$ asymmetries to be investigated are specified in section 4. Numerical results are presented and discussed in section 5 , which is followed by the conclusion in section 6 . The explicit PQCD factorization formulas of all the helicity amplitudes are collected in appendix A.


Figure 1. Helicity angles $\theta_{1}, \theta_{2}$ and $\phi$ for the $B \rightarrow M_{1} M_{2}$ decay, with each intermediate resonance decaying into two pseudoscalars, $M_{1} \rightarrow P_{1} P_{1}^{\prime}$ and $M_{2} \rightarrow P_{2} P_{2}^{\prime}$.

## 2 Kinematics and two-meson distribution amplitudes

Consider the $B$ meson decay into two intermediate states $M_{1}$ and $M_{2}$, which further strongly decay into the pseudoscalar pairs $P_{1} P_{1}^{\prime}$ and $P_{2} P_{2}^{\prime}$, respectively,

$$
\begin{equation*}
B\left(p_{B}\right) \rightarrow M_{1}(p) M_{2}(q) \rightarrow P_{1}\left(p_{1}\right) P_{1}^{\prime}\left(p_{1}^{\prime}\right) P_{2}\left(p_{2}\right) P_{2}^{\prime}\left(p_{2}^{\prime}\right) \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the meson momenta $p_{B}=p+q, p=p_{1}+p_{1}^{\prime}$, and $q=p_{2}+p_{2}^{\prime}$. We work in the rest frame of the $B$ meson, and choose the momentum $p_{B}=(M / \sqrt{2})\left(1,1, \mathbf{0}_{T}\right)$ in the light-cone coordinates, $M$ being the $B$ meson mass. The momenta of the two meson pairs can be parametrized as

$$
\begin{equation*}
p=\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}}\left(g^{+}, g^{-}, \mathbf{0}_{T}\right), \quad q=\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}}\left(f^{-}, f^{+}, \mathbf{0}_{T}\right) \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the factors

$$
\begin{align*}
g^{ \pm} & =\frac{1}{2}\left[1+\eta_{1}-\eta_{2} \pm \sqrt{\left(1+\eta_{1}-\eta_{2}\right)^{2}-4 \eta_{1}}\right] \\
f^{ \pm} & =\frac{1}{2}\left[1-\eta_{1}+\eta_{2} \pm \sqrt{\left(1+\eta_{1}-\eta_{2}\right)^{2}-4 \eta_{1}}\right] \tag{2.3}
\end{align*}
$$

with the mass ratios $\eta_{1,2}=\omega_{1,2}^{2} / M^{2}$, are related to the invariant masses of the meson pairs via $p^{2}=\omega_{1}^{2}, q^{2}=\omega_{2}^{2}$, and $p_{B}=p+q$. For the $P$-wave pairs, the corresponding longitudinal polarization vectors are defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\epsilon_{p}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \eta_{1}}}\left(g^{+},-g^{-}, \mathbf{0}_{T}\right), \quad \epsilon_{q}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \eta_{2}}}\left(-f^{-}, f^{+}, \mathbf{0}_{T}\right) \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

which satisfy the normalization $\epsilon_{p}^{2}=\epsilon_{q}^{2}=-1$ and the orthogonality $\epsilon_{p} \cdot p=\epsilon_{q} \cdot q=0$.

We derive the momentum of each final-state meson,

$$
\begin{align*}
p_{1} & =\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\zeta_{1}+\frac{r_{1}-r_{1}^{\prime}}{2 \eta_{1}}\right) g^{+}, \frac{M}{\sqrt{2}}\left(1-\zeta_{1}+\frac{r_{1}-r_{1}^{\prime}}{2 \eta_{1}}\right) g^{-}, \mathbf{p}_{T}\right), \\
p_{1}^{\prime} & =\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}}\left(1-\zeta_{1}-\frac{r_{1}-r_{1}^{\prime}}{2 \eta_{1}}\right) g^{+}, \frac{M}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\zeta_{1}-\frac{r_{1}-r_{1}^{\prime}}{2 \eta_{1}}\right) g^{-},-\mathbf{p}_{T}\right), \\
p_{2} & =\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}}\left(1-\zeta_{2}+\frac{r_{2}-r_{2}^{\prime}}{2 \eta_{2}}\right) f^{-}, \frac{M}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\zeta_{2}+\frac{r_{2}-r_{2}^{\prime}}{2 \eta_{2}}\right) f^{+}, \mathbf{q}_{T}\right), \\
p_{2}^{\prime} & =\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\zeta_{2}-\frac{r_{2}-r_{2}^{\prime}}{2 \eta_{2}}\right) f^{-}, \frac{M}{\sqrt{2}}\left(1-\zeta_{2}-\frac{r_{2}-r_{2}^{\prime}}{2 \eta_{2}}\right) f^{+},-\mathbf{q}_{T}\right), \tag{2.5}
\end{align*}
$$

from the relations $p=p_{1}+p_{1}^{\prime}$ and $q=p_{2}+p_{2}^{\prime}$, and the on-shell conditions $p_{i}^{(\prime) 2}=m_{i}^{(\prime) 2}$ for the mesons $P_{i}^{(\prime)}, i=1,2$, with the mass ratios $r_{i}^{(\prime)}=m_{i}^{(\prime) 2} / M^{2}$. Equations (2.2) and (2.5) give the meson momentum fractions

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{p_{1}^{+}}{p^{+}}=\zeta_{1}+\frac{r_{1}-r_{1}^{\prime}}{2 \eta_{1}}, \quad \frac{p_{2}^{-}}{q^{-}}=\zeta_{2}+\frac{r_{2}-r_{2}^{\prime}}{2 \eta_{2}} \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the variables $\zeta_{i}$ bear the meaning of the meson momentum fractions up to corrections from the meson masses. The transverse momenta $\mathbf{p}_{T}$ and $\mathbf{q}_{T}$ are written as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\mathbf{p}_{T}\right|^{2}=\omega_{1}^{2}\left[\zeta_{1}\left(1-\zeta_{1}\right)+\alpha_{1}\right], \quad\left|\mathbf{q}_{T}\right|^{2}=\omega_{2}^{2}\left[\zeta_{2}\left(1-\zeta_{2}\right)+\alpha_{2}\right], \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the factors

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha_{i}=\frac{\left(r_{i}-r_{i}^{\prime}\right)^{2}}{4 \eta_{i}^{2}}-\frac{r_{i}+r_{i}^{\prime}}{2 \eta_{i}} . \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Alternatively, one can define the polar angles $\theta_{i}$ of the mesons $P_{i}$ in the $P_{i} P_{i}^{\prime}$ rest frames and the azimuthal angle $\phi$ between the decay planes of $M_{1}$ and $M_{2}$ as illustrated in figure 1 to describe the sequential decay. The transformation connecting the $B$ meson rest frame and the meson pair rest frame leads to the relations between the meson momentum fractions $\zeta_{i}$ and the helicity angles $\theta_{i}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
2 \zeta_{i}-1=\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{i}} \cos \theta_{i} \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the bounds

$$
\begin{equation*}
\zeta_{i} \in\left[\frac{1-\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{i}}}{2}, \frac{1+\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{i}}}{2}\right] . \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that eq. (2.9) reduces to the conventional expression in [80, 81] when the two mesons in a pair have equal masses, and that it maintains the decoupling between $S$ - and $P$-wave contributions to a total decay rate in the case with arbitrary final-state meson masses:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\zeta_{\min }}^{\zeta_{\max }}(2 \zeta-1) d \zeta \propto \int_{0}^{\pi} \cos \theta d \theta=0 \tag{2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

We emphasize that the parametrization with the exact dependence on the final-state meson masses in eq. (2.5) is crucial for establishing eq. (2.9), and then eq. (2.11).


Figure 2. Leading-order diagrams for the $B \rightarrow M_{1} M_{2} \rightarrow P_{1} P_{1}^{\prime} P_{2} P_{2}^{\prime}$ decays, where the symbol $\bullet$ denotes a weak vertex, and the cyan oval represents either a scalar or vector resonance.

The Feynman diagrams contributing to the hard kernels for the $B \rightarrow M_{1} M_{2} \rightarrow$ $P_{1} P_{1}^{\prime} P_{2} P_{2}^{\prime}$ decays in the PQCD approach are displayed in figure 2 , each of which contains a single virtual gluon exchange at leading order in the strong coupling $\alpha_{s}$. The diagrams in the first (second) row correspond to the emission (annihilation) type, which are further classified into the factorizable ones with hard gluons attaching to the quarks in the same mesons, and the nonfactorizable ones with hard gluons attaching to the quarks in different mesons. To evaluate the hard kernels, we parametrize the three valence quark momenta labelled by $k_{B}, k_{1}$, and $k_{2}$ in figure $2($ a) as

$$
\begin{equation*}
k_{B}=\left(0, x_{B} p_{B}^{-}, \mathbf{k}_{B T}\right), \quad k_{1}=\left(x_{1} p^{+}, 0, \mathbf{k}_{1 T}\right), \quad k_{2}=\left(0, x_{2} q^{-}, \mathbf{k}_{2 T}\right), \tag{2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the parton momentum fractions $x_{i}$ and the parton transverse momenta $k_{i T}, i=B, 1,2$. Since $k_{1}\left(k_{2}\right)$ is aligned with the meson pair in the plus (minus) direction, its small minus (plus) component has been neglected. We also drop the plus component $k_{B}^{+}$, because it does not appear in the hard kernels for dominant factorizable contributions. The next-to-leading-order corrections to the hard kernels, such as those from quark loops [82], will be taken into account in the future.

The light-cone hadronic matrix element for a $B$ meson is decomposed as [83]

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{B}(x, b)=\frac{i}{\sqrt{2 N_{c}}}\left[\left(p_{B}+M\right) \gamma_{5} \phi_{B}(x, b)\right], \tag{2.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $b$ being the impact parameter conjugate to the parton transverse momentum $k_{T}$, and $N_{c}$ being the number of colors. A model-independent determination of the $B$ meson DA from an Euclidean lattice was attempted very recently [84]. Various models of $\phi_{B}$ are
available in the literature [85, 86], among which we adopt the conventional one [83, 87],

$$
\begin{equation*}
\phi_{B}(x, b)=N_{B} x^{2}(1-x)^{2} \exp \left[-\frac{x^{2} M^{2}}{2 \omega_{b}^{2}}-\frac{\omega_{b}^{2} b^{2}}{2}\right], \tag{2.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the shape parameter $\omega_{b}=0.40 \mathrm{GeV}$ for $B_{u, d}$ mesons and $\omega_{b}=0.48 \mathrm{GeV}$ for a $B_{s}$ meson [88]. The normalization constant $N_{B}$ is related to the $B$ meson decay constant $f_{B}$ via the normalization

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{1} \phi_{B}(x, b=0) d x=\frac{f_{B}}{2 \sqrt{2 N_{c}}} . \tag{2.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that the above model $\phi_{B}(x, b=0)$ corresponds to the inverse moment $\lambda_{B}=241$ $\left(\lambda_{B_{s}}=287\right) \mathrm{MeV}$ for the $B\left(B_{s}\right)$ meson with the mass $M_{B}=5.28\left(M_{B_{s}}=5.37\right) \mathrm{GeV}$. This $\lambda_{B}$ value is lower than $460 \pm 110 \mathrm{MeV}$ evaluated at 1 GeV scale in QCD sum rules [89], but consistent with the experimental bound $\lambda_{B}>238 \mathrm{MeV}[90]$.

The two- and three-parton $B$ meson DAs have been decomposed according to definite twist and conformal spin assignments up to twist 6 in ref. [91]. Here only the $B$ meson DA associated with the leading Lorentz structure in eq. (2.13) is considered, while other powersuppressed pieces are negligible within the accuracy of the current work [87, 92]. It has been shown explicitly in the PQCD approach that the next-to-leading-power $B$ meson DA contributes about $17 \%$ of the $B \rightarrow \pi$ transition form factors at large recoil [93], consistent with the naive estimate for the power suppression effect $\bar{\Lambda} / m_{b} \equiv\left(M_{B}-m_{b}\right) / m_{b} \sim 10 \%$, $m_{b}$ being the $b$ quark mass. We will include the power-suppressed $B$ meson DAs, together with other subleading contributions [94, 95], for a complete analysis of four-body $B$ meson decays in the future, when aiming at precision better than $10 \%$.

As stated before, we focus on the leading-power regions of phase space, where the four-body decays $B_{(s)} \rightarrow(K \pi)_{S / P}(K \pi)_{S / P}$ proceed mainly via quasi-two-body processes. Besides the $B$ meson DA, the two-meson DAs, which absorb strong interaction related to the production of the $K \pi$ meson pairs, are the necessary inputs to PQCD calculations. In what follows the subscripts $S$ and $P$ label the corresponding partial waves. The light-cone matrix element for a $S$-wave $K \pi$ pair in the plus direction is decomposed as [77, 79]

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{S}(x, \omega)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 N_{c}}}\left[p p \phi_{S}(x, \omega)+\omega \phi_{S}^{s}(x, \omega)+\omega(\nmid \eta-1) \phi_{S}^{t}(x, \omega)\right], \tag{2.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the dimensionless vectors $n=\left(1,0, \mathbf{0}_{\mathrm{T}}\right)$ and $v=\left(0,1, \mathbf{0}_{\mathrm{T}}\right)$, and the $K \pi$ invariant mass $\omega$. The explicit forms of the twist-2 DA $\phi_{S}$ and twist- 3 DAs $\phi_{S}^{s}$ and $\phi_{S}^{t}$ are given by [77]:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \phi_{S}(x, \omega)=\frac{3}{\sqrt{2 N_{c}}} F_{s}\left(\omega^{2}\right) x(1-x)\left[\frac{1}{\mu_{S}}+B_{1} 3(1-2 x)+B_{3} \frac{5}{2}(1-2 x)\left(7(1-2 x)^{2}-3\right)\right], \\
& \phi_{S}^{s}(x, \omega)=\frac{1}{2 \sqrt{2 N_{c}}} F_{s}\left(\omega^{2}\right), \\
& \phi_{S}^{t}(x, \omega)=\frac{1}{2 \sqrt{2 N_{c}}} F_{s}\left(\omega^{2}\right)(1-2 x), \tag{2.17}
\end{align*}
$$

with the ratio $\mu_{S}=\omega /\left(m_{s}-m_{q}\right)$, where $m_{s}(1 \mathrm{GeV})=119 \mathrm{MeV}[96,97]$ is the running strange quark mass and the light quark masses $m_{q}, q=u, d$, are set to zero. We take the

Gegenbauer moments $B_{1}=-0.57 \pm 0.13$ and $B_{3}=-0.42 \pm 0.22$ at the 1 GeV scale from scenario I in the QCD sum rule analysis [96, 97], which have been widely employed in the PQCD studies of the $B \rightarrow K_{0}^{*}(1430)$ transitions [98-100]. Another possible choice of the Gegenbauer moments as those for the $\kappa(800)$ meson DA does not work well for accommodating experimental data. Because available data are not yet sufficiently precise for fixing more Gegenbauer moments, the asymptotic forms have been assumed for the two twist-3 DAs.

For the scalar form factor $F_{s}\left(\omega^{2}\right)$, we follow the LASS line shape [101], which consists of the $K_{0}^{*}(1430)$ resonance as well as an effective-range nonresonant component,

$$
\begin{align*}
F_{s}(\omega) & =\frac{\omega}{k(\omega)} \cdot \frac{1}{\cot \delta_{B}-i}+e^{2 i \delta_{B}} \frac{m_{0}^{2} \Gamma_{0} / k\left(m_{0}\right)}{m_{0}^{2}-\omega^{2}-i m_{0}^{2} \frac{\Gamma_{0}}{\omega} \frac{k(\omega)}{k\left(m_{0}\right)}} \\
\cot \delta_{B} & =\frac{1}{a k(\omega)}+\frac{1}{2} b k(\omega) \tag{2.18}
\end{align*}
$$

with the $K_{0}^{*}(1430)$ mass (width) $m_{0}=1450 \pm 80 \mathrm{MeV}\left(\Gamma_{0}=400 \pm 230 \mathrm{MeV}\right)$ [102]. The kaon three-momentum $k(\omega)$ is written, in the $K \pi$ center-of-mass frame, as

$$
\begin{equation*}
k(\omega)=\frac{\sqrt{\left[\omega^{2}-\left(m_{K}+m_{\pi}\right)^{2}\right]\left[\omega^{2}-\left(m_{K}-m_{\pi}\right)^{2}\right]}}{2 \omega} \tag{2.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

$m_{K(\pi)}$ being the kaon (pion) mass. For the scattering length $a$ and effective-range parameters $b$, we take the values $a=3.2 \pm 1.8 \mathrm{GeV}^{-1}$ and $b=0.9 \pm 1.1 \mathrm{GeV}^{-1}[102]$.

The light-cone matrix elements for longitudinal and transverse $P$-wave $K \pi$ pairs are organized, in analogy with the dipion case [103], into

$$
\begin{align*}
\Phi_{P}^{L}(x, \zeta, \omega)= & \frac{1}{\sqrt{2 N_{c}}}\left[\omega \not \not_{p} \phi_{P}(x, \omega)+\omega \phi_{P}^{s}(x, \omega)+\frac{\not p_{1} \not p_{1}^{\prime}-\not p_{1}^{\prime} \not p_{1}}{\omega(2 \zeta-1)} \phi_{P}^{t}(x, \omega)\right](2 \zeta-1) \\
\Phi_{P}^{T}(x, \zeta, \omega)= & \frac{1}{\sqrt{2 N_{c}}}\left[\gamma_{5} \phi_{T} \not p \phi_{P}^{T}(x, \omega)+\omega \gamma_{5} \not_{T} \phi_{P}^{a}(x, \omega)+i \omega \frac{\epsilon^{\mu \nu \rho \sigma} \gamma_{\mu} \epsilon_{T \nu} p_{\rho} n_{-\sigma}}{p \cdot n_{-}} \phi_{P}^{v}(x, \omega)\right] \\
& \times \sqrt{\zeta(1-\zeta)+\alpha} \tag{2.20}
\end{align*}
$$

respectively. Note that the factor $2 \zeta-1$ in $\Phi_{P}^{L}$ corresponds exactly to the structure for a time-like vector form factor,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(p_{1}-p_{1}^{\prime}\right)_{\mu}-\frac{m_{1}^{2}-m_{1}^{\prime 2}}{p^{2}} p_{\mu}=\left(2 \zeta_{1}-1\right) \omega_{1} \epsilon_{p \mu} \tag{2.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the kinematic variables in eqs. (2.2), (2.4) and (2.5) being inserted. This is why the first Lorentz structure for the longitudinal $K \pi$ pair has been set to the polarization vector $\epsilon_{p}$, different from the parametrization in [78]. The factor $\sqrt{\zeta(1-\zeta)+\alpha}$ for the transverse $K \pi$ pair comes from eq. (2.7).

The twist-2 DAs $\phi_{P}$ and $\phi_{P}^{T}$, and the other twist-3 DAs appearing in eq. (2.20) are expanded in terms of the Gegenbauer polynomials [104],

$$
\begin{align*}
& \phi_{P}(x, \omega)=\frac{3 F_{K \pi}^{\|}\left(\omega^{2}\right)}{\sqrt{2 N_{c}}} x(1-x)\left\{1+a_{1 K^{*}}^{\|} 3(1-2 x)+a_{2 K^{*}}^{\|} \frac{3}{2}\left(5(1-2 x)^{2}-1\right)\right\}  \tag{2.22}\\
& \phi_{P}^{s}(x, \omega)=\frac{\left.3 F_{K \pi}^{\perp} \pi \omega^{2}\right)}{2 \sqrt{2 N_{c}}}(1-2 x)  \tag{2.23}\\
& \phi_{P}^{t}(x, \omega)=\frac{3 F_{K \pi}^{\perp}\left(\omega^{2}\right)}{2 \sqrt{2 N_{c}}}(1-2 x)^{2},  \tag{2.24}\\
& \phi_{P}^{T}(x, \omega)=\frac{3 F_{K \pi}^{\perp}\left(\omega^{2}\right)}{\sqrt{2 N_{c}}} x(1-x)\left\{1+a_{1 K^{*}}^{\perp} 3(1-2 x)+a_{2 K^{*}}^{\perp} \frac{3}{2}\left(5(1-2 x)^{2}-1\right)\right\},  \tag{2.25}\\
& \phi_{P}^{a}(x, \omega)=\frac{3 F_{K \pi}^{\|}\left(\omega^{2}\right)}{4 \sqrt{2 N_{c}}}(1-2 x),  \tag{2.26}\\
& \phi_{P}^{v}(x, \omega)=\frac{3 F_{K \pi}^{\|}\left(\omega^{2}\right)}{8 \sqrt{2 N_{c}}}\left[1+(1-2 x)^{2}\right], \tag{2.27}
\end{align*}
$$

with the Gegenbauer moments [104]

$$
\begin{equation*}
a_{1 K^{*}}^{\|}=a_{1 K^{*}}^{\perp}=0.31 \pm 0.16, \quad a_{2 K^{*}}^{\|}=a_{2 K^{*}}^{\perp}=1.188 \pm 0.098 \tag{2.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

That is, we do not distinguish the Gegenbauer moments for the longitudinal and transverse polarizations. The time-like vector form factor $F_{K \pi}^{\|}$is parametrized as the relativistic BreitWigner (RBW) function [78, 79]

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{K \pi}^{\|}\left(\omega^{2}\right)=\frac{m_{K^{*}}^{2}}{m_{K^{*}}^{2}-\omega^{2}-i m_{K^{*}} \Gamma\left(\omega^{2}\right)}, \tag{2.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the mass-dependent width

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Gamma\left(\omega^{2}\right)=\Gamma_{K^{*}} \frac{k^{3}(\omega)}{k^{3}\left(m_{K^{*}}\right)} \frac{m_{K^{*}}}{\omega} \frac{1+r^{2} k^{2}\left(m_{K^{*}}\right)}{1+r^{2} k^{2}(\omega)} \tag{2.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $m_{K^{*}}\left(\Gamma_{K^{*}}\right)$ is the $K^{*}(892)$ mass (width), and $r=3.0 \mathrm{GeV}^{-1}[27]$ is the interaction radius. Here only the $K^{*}(892)$ resonance is included, and other higher resonances, such as $K^{*}(1410)$ and $K^{*}(1680)$ with pole masses much above the considered mass window, are neglected.

We point out that a phase difference causing the interference between the $S$ - and $P$ wave form factors is expected, which may be a complicated function of the $K \pi$ invariant mass. Concentrating on the region near the $K^{*}$ resonance, we perform the Taylor expansion of this complicated function around $m_{K^{*}}$, and keep only the leading nontrivial term proportional to $m_{K^{*}}^{2}-\omega^{2}$. The first term in the expansion, giving rise to an overall constant phase, does not contribute to the interference effect. The vector form factor is thus replaced by ${ }^{1}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{K \pi}^{\|}\left(\omega^{2}\right) \rightarrow e^{i \beta\left(m_{K^{*}}^{2}-\omega^{2}\right)} F_{K \pi}^{\|}\left(\omega^{2}\right), \tag{2.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^0]where the tunable parameter $\beta$ renders the phase dimensionless. As shown in section 5 , the choice $\beta=(7.5 \pm 2.5) \mathrm{GeV}^{-2}$ improves the agreement between theoretical results and data. For another form factor $F_{K \pi}^{\perp}$, we assume the approximate relation $F_{K \pi}^{\perp} / F_{K \pi}^{\|} \sim$ $f_{K^{*}}^{T} / f_{K^{*}}[105]$ with the tensor (vector) decay constant of the $K^{*}(892)$ meson $f_{K^{*}}^{T}=$ $0.185 \mathrm{GeV}\left(f_{K^{*}}=0.217 \mathrm{GeV}\right)[106]$ derived in the narrow-width limit in QCD sum rules. Note that the tensor decay constant is renormalization-scale and renormalization-scheme dependent, whose value is taken at the typical scale 1 GeV , and in the $\overline{M S}$ scheme. We assume the naive relation between the $K \pi$ time-like form factors $F_{K \pi}^{\|}$and $F_{K \pi}^{\perp}$, due to lack of rigorous theoretical and experimental information. For example, the establishments of the QCD sum rules for the form factors depend on their parametrization [107], and the determinations of the decay constants are altered by finite-width effects from a $K^{*}$ meson [107].

## 3 Helicity amplitudes

The differential rate for the decays $B_{(s)} \rightarrow(K \pi)_{S / P}(K \pi)_{S / P}$ in the $B_{(s)}$ meson rest frame is written as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{d^{5} \Gamma}{d \Omega}=\frac{k\left(\omega_{1}\right) k\left(\omega_{2}\right) k\left(\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}\right)}{16(2 \pi)^{6} M^{2}}|A|^{2}, \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $d \Omega$ with $\Omega \equiv\left\{\theta_{1}, \theta_{2}, \phi, \omega_{1}, \omega_{2}\right\}$ stands for the five-dimensional measure spanned by the three helicity angles and the two invariant masses, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
k\left(\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}\right)=\frac{\sqrt{\left[M^{2}-\left(\omega_{1}+\omega_{2}\right)^{2}\right]\left[M^{2}-\left(\omega_{1}-\omega_{2}\right)^{2}\right]}}{2 M}, \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

is the momentum of one of the $K \pi$ pairs in the $B_{(s)}$ meson rest frame. The four-body phase space has been derived in the analyses of the $K \rightarrow \pi \pi l \nu$ decay [108], the semileptonic $\bar{B} \rightarrow$ $D\left(D^{*}\right) \pi l \nu$ decays [109], semileptonic baryonic decays [110, 111], and four-body baryonic decays [112]. One can confirm that eq. (3.1) is equivalent to those in refs. [110, 112] by appropriate variable changes. Replacing the helicity angles $\theta_{i}$ by the meson momentum fractions $\zeta_{i}$ via eq. (2.9), we turn eq. (3.1) into

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{d^{5} \Gamma}{d \zeta_{1} d \zeta_{2} d \omega_{1} d \omega_{2} d \phi}=\frac{k\left(\omega_{1}\right) k\left(\omega_{2}\right) k\left(\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}\right)}{4(2 \pi)^{6} M^{2} \sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}} \sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}|A|^{2} . \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

The $B_{(s)} \rightarrow(K \pi)_{S / P}(K \pi)_{S / P}$ decays involve six helicity amplitudes $A_{h}$ with $h=$ $V V$ (three), $V S, S V$, and $S S$. The first three, commonly referred to as the $P$-wave amplitudes, correspond to the final states, where both $K \pi$ pairs are from intermediate vector mesons. A $P$-wave decay amplitude can be decomposed into three components in the transversity basis: $A_{0}$, for which the polarizations of the vector mesons are longitudinal with respect to their momenta, and $A_{\|}\left(A_{\perp}\right)$, for which the polarizations are transverse to the momenta and parallel (perpendicular) to each other. As the $S$-wave $K \pi$ pair arises from $M_{1}\left(M_{2}\right)$ in figure 2(a), the resultant single $S$-wave amplitude is denoted as $A_{S V}$ $\left(A_{V S}\right)$. The double $S$-wave amplitude $A_{S S}$ is associated with the final state, where both $K \pi$ pairs are produced in the $S$ wave. Specifically, these helicity amplitudes represent the
following $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$channels

$$
\begin{align*}
A_{V V} & : B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow \bar{K}^{* 0}\left(\rightarrow K^{-} \pi^{+}\right) K^{* 0}\left(\rightarrow K^{+} \pi^{-}\right), \\
A_{V S} & : B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow \bar{K}^{* 0}\left(\rightarrow K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)_{0}, \\
A_{S V} & : B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow \overline{\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)_{0}} K^{* 0}\left(\rightarrow K^{+} \pi^{-}\right), \\
A_{S S} & : B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow \overline{\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)_{0}}\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)_{0}, \tag{3.4}
\end{align*}
$$

where the notation $(K \pi)_{0}$ labels the $S$-wave $K \pi$ configuration to be modelled by the LASS line shape.

It is more convenient to introduce the linear combinations

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{S^{-}}=\frac{A_{S V}-A_{V S}}{\sqrt{2}}, \quad A_{S^{+}}=\frac{A_{V S}+A_{S V}}{\sqrt{2}}, \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

for the discussion of asymmetry observables below. Note that the amplitude $A_{S V}\left(A_{V S}\right)$ in our convention corresponds to $A_{V S}\left(A_{S V}\right)$ in ref. [27], so that the above definitions of $A_{S^{ \pm}}$ are the same as theirs. Note that the amplitudes $A_{\perp}$ and $A_{S^{+}}$are $C P$-odd, and $A_{0}, A_{\|}$, $A_{S^{-}}$and $A_{S S}$ are $C P$-even for the neutral $B_{(s)}^{0}$ modes. Including the $\zeta_{i}$ and azimuth-angle dependencies, we have the full decay amplitude in eq. (3.3) as a coherent sum of the $P_{-}$, $S$-, and double $S$-wave components,

$$
\begin{align*}
A= & \frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}} \frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}} A_{0}+2 \sqrt{2} \sqrt{\frac{\zeta_{1}\left(1-\zeta_{1}\right)+\alpha_{1}}{1+4 \alpha_{1}}} \sqrt{\frac{\zeta_{2}\left(1-\zeta_{2}\right)+\alpha_{2}}{1+4 \alpha_{2}}} \cos (\phi) A_{\|} \\
& +i 2 \sqrt{2} \sqrt{\frac{\zeta_{1}\left(1-\zeta_{1}\right)+\alpha_{1}}{1+4 \alpha_{1}}} \sqrt{\frac{\zeta_{2}\left(1-\zeta_{2}\right)+\alpha_{2}}{1+4 \alpha_{2}}} \sin (\phi) A_{\perp}+A_{S S}+\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}} A_{S V} \\
& +\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}} A_{V S} \\
= & \frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}} \frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}} A_{0}+2 \sqrt{2} \sqrt{\frac{\zeta_{1}\left(1-\zeta_{1}\right)+\alpha_{1}}{1+4 \alpha_{1}}} \sqrt{\frac{\zeta_{2}\left(1-\zeta_{2}\right)+\alpha_{2}}{1+4 \alpha_{2}}} \cos (\phi) A_{\|} \\
& +i 2 \sqrt{2} \sqrt{\frac{\zeta_{1}\left(1-\zeta_{1}\right)+\alpha_{1}}{1+4 \alpha_{1}}} \sqrt{\frac{\zeta_{2}\left(1-\zeta_{2}\right)+\alpha_{2}}{1+4 \alpha_{2}}} \sin (\phi) A_{\perp}+A_{S S} \\
& +\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}-\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}\right) A_{S^{-}}+\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}+\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}\right) A_{S^{+} .} \tag{3.6}
\end{align*}
$$

To calculate the helicity amplitudes, we start from the effective Hamiltonian [113]

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{eff}}=\frac{G_{F}}{\sqrt{2}}\left\{V_{u b}^{*} V_{u q}\left[C_{1}(\mu) O_{1}(\mu)+C_{2}(\mu) O_{2}(\mu)\right]-V_{t b}^{*} V_{t q} \sum_{i=3}^{10} C_{i}(\mu) O_{i}^{(q)}(\mu)\right\}, \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the quark $q=d, s$, the Fermi coupling constant $G_{F}$, the CKM matrix elements $V_{u b}, V_{u q}, \cdots$, and the Wilson coefficients $C_{i}(\mu)$ at the renormalization scale $\mu$. The effective
local four-quark operators $O_{i}(\mu)$ are given by [113]

$$
\begin{align*}
O_{1} & =\bar{b}_{\alpha} \gamma_{\mu}\left(1-\gamma_{5}\right) u_{\beta} \otimes \bar{u}_{\beta} \gamma^{\mu}\left(1-\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\alpha} \\
O_{2} & =\bar{b}_{\alpha} \gamma_{\mu}\left(1-\gamma_{5}\right) u_{\alpha} \otimes \bar{u}_{\beta} \gamma^{\mu}\left(1-\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\beta} \\
O_{3} & =\bar{b}_{\alpha} \gamma_{\mu}\left(1-\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\alpha} \otimes \sum_{q^{\prime}} \bar{q}_{\beta}^{\prime} \gamma^{\mu}\left(1-\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\beta}^{\prime} \\
O_{4} & =\bar{b}_{\alpha} \gamma_{\mu}\left(1-\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\beta} \otimes \sum_{q^{\prime}} \bar{q}_{\beta}^{\prime} \gamma^{\mu}\left(1-\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\alpha}^{\prime}, \\
O_{5} & =\bar{b}_{\alpha} \gamma_{\mu}\left(1-\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\alpha} \otimes \sum_{q^{\prime}} \bar{q}_{\beta}^{\prime} \gamma^{\mu}\left(1+\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\beta}^{\prime} \\
O_{6} & =\bar{b}_{\alpha} \gamma_{\mu}\left(1-\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\beta} \otimes \sum_{q^{\prime}} \bar{q}_{\beta}^{\prime} \gamma^{\mu}\left(1+\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\alpha}^{\prime} \\
O_{7} & =\frac{3}{2} \bar{b}_{\alpha} \gamma_{\mu}\left(1-\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\alpha} \otimes \sum_{q^{\prime}} e_{q^{\prime}} \bar{q}_{\beta}^{\prime} \gamma^{\mu}\left(1+\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\beta}^{\prime} \\
O_{8} & =\frac{3}{2} \bar{b}_{\alpha} \gamma_{\mu}\left(1-\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\beta} \otimes \sum_{q^{\prime}} e_{q^{\prime}} \bar{q}_{\beta}^{\prime} \gamma^{\mu}\left(1+\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\alpha}^{\prime} \\
O_{9} & =\frac{3}{2} \bar{b}_{\alpha} \gamma_{\mu}\left(1-\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\alpha} \otimes \sum_{q^{\prime}} e_{q^{\prime}} \bar{q}_{\beta}^{\prime} \gamma^{\mu}\left(1-\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\beta}^{\prime}, \\
O_{10} & =\frac{3}{2} \bar{b}_{\alpha} \gamma_{\mu}\left(1-\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\beta} \otimes \sum_{q^{\prime}} e_{q^{\prime}} \bar{q}_{\beta}^{\prime} \gamma^{\mu}\left(1-\gamma_{5}\right) q_{\alpha}^{\prime} \tag{3.8}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\alpha, \beta$ are color indices and $e_{q^{\prime}}$ is the electric charges of the quark $q^{\prime}$ in units of $|e|$. The sum over $q^{\prime}$ runs over the quark fields active at the $b$ quark mass scale, i.e., $q^{\prime}=u, d, s, c, b$.

As stated in the Introduction, a helicity amplitude is expressed as a convolution of a hard kernel with relevant meson DAs in the PQCD approach. Parton transverse momenta in the $k_{T}$ factorization theorem, on which this approach is based, regularize end-point singularities from the kinematic regions with small momentum fractions $x$. The resultant double logarithms $\alpha_{s} \ln ^{2} k_{T}$ are organized into the Sukakov factor $e^{-S}$ through the $k_{T}$ resummation technique. The double logarithms $\alpha_{s} \ln ^{2} x$ appearing in a hard kernel, being important in the end-point regions, are summed to all orders into the threshold resummation factor $S_{t}$. The typical PQCD factorization formula then reads

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{h}=X_{h} \int d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{2} d b_{2} \operatorname{Tr}\left[C(t) \Phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \Phi_{K \pi}\left(x_{1}\right) \Phi_{K \pi}\left(x_{2}\right) H\left(x_{i}, b_{i}, t\right) S_{t}\left(x_{i}\right) e^{-S(t)}\right] \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $b_{i}$ are the impact parameters conjugate to $k_{i T}$ in eq. (2.12), $t$ represents the largest energy scale in the hard kernel $H$, and "Tr" denotes the trace over all Dirac structures and color indices. Both the resummaton factors $e^{-S}$ and $S_{t}$, whose explicit expressions are provided in appendix A, improve the perturbative evaluation of a helicity amplitude. The prefactors

$$
X_{h}=\left\{\begin{array}{lr}
\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}} \sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}} & h=0, \|, \perp  \tag{3.10}\\
\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1,2}} & h=V S, S V \\
1 & h=S S
\end{array}\right.
$$

compensated by the denominators $\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{i}}$ in eq. (3.6), normalize the helicity amplitudes $A_{h}$ properly.

The helicity amplitudes for the pure penguin type channel $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0}(\rightarrow$ $\left.K^{-} \pi^{+}\right) \bar{K}^{* 0}\left(\rightarrow K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)$are written as

$$
\begin{align*}
A_{h}\left(B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0}\left(\rightarrow K^{+} \pi^{-}\right) \bar{K}^{* 0}\left(\rightarrow K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)\right)= & -\frac{G_{F}}{\sqrt{2}} V_{t b}^{*} V_{t s} X_{h}\left\{\left[C_{4}+\frac{C_{3}}{3}-\frac{1}{2}\left(C_{10}+\frac{C_{9}}{3}\right)\right] \mathcal{F}_{e}^{L L, h}\right. \\
& +\left[C_{6}+\frac{C_{5}}{3}-\frac{1}{2}\left(C_{8}+\frac{C_{7}}{3}\right)\right] \mathcal{F}_{e}^{S P, h} \\
& +\left(C_{3}-\frac{C_{9}}{2}\right) \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L L, h}+\left(C_{5}-\frac{C_{7}}{2}\right) \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L R, h} \\
& +\frac{4}{3}\left[\left(C_{3}+C_{4}-\frac{C_{9}}{2}-\frac{C_{10}}{2}\right)\right] \mathcal{F}_{a}^{L L, h} \\
& +\left[C_{5}+\frac{C_{6}}{3}-\frac{1}{2}\left(C_{7}+\frac{C_{8}}{3}\right)\right] \mathcal{F}_{a}^{L R, h} \\
& +\left[C_{6}+\frac{C_{5}}{3}-\frac{1}{2}\left(C_{8}+\frac{C_{7}}{3}\right)\right] \mathcal{F}_{a}^{S P, h} \\
& +\left[C_{4}+C_{3}-\frac{1}{2}\left(C_{9}+C_{10}\right)\right] \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L L, h} \\
& +\left(C_{5}-\frac{C_{7}}{2}\right) \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L R, h}+\left(C_{6}-\frac{C_{8}}{2}\right) \mathcal{M}_{a}^{S P, h} \\
& +\left[C_{3}+\frac{C_{4}}{3}-\frac{1}{2}\left(C_{9}+\frac{C_{10}}{3}\right)\right] \mathcal{F}_{a}^{\prime L L, h} \\
& +\left[C_{5}+\frac{C_{6}}{3}-\frac{1}{2}\left(C_{7}+\frac{C_{8}}{3}\right)\right] \mathcal{F}_{a}^{\prime L R, h}  \tag{3.11}\\
& \left.+\left(C_{4}-\frac{C_{10}}{2}\right) \mathcal{M}_{a}^{\prime L L, h}+\left(C_{6}-\frac{C_{8}}{2}\right) \mathcal{M}_{a}^{\prime S P, h}\right\},
\end{align*}
$$

where $\mathcal{F}_{e}\left(\mathcal{M}_{e}\right)$ comes from the factorizable (nonfactorizable) emission diagrams in figures $2(\mathrm{a}),(\mathrm{b})\left(2(\mathrm{c}),(\mathrm{d})\right.$ ), and $\mathcal{F}_{a}\left(\mathcal{M}_{a}\right)$ comes from the factorizable (nonfactorizable) annihilation diagrams in figures $2(\mathrm{e}),(\mathrm{f})(2(\mathrm{~g}),(\mathrm{h}))$. The function $\mathcal{F}_{a}^{\prime}\left(\mathcal{M}_{a}^{\prime}\right)$ also arises from figures $2(\mathrm{e}),(\mathrm{f})(2(\mathrm{~g}),(\mathrm{h}))$, but with the momenta of the two $K \pi$ pairs being exchanged. The superscripts $L L, L R$, and $S P$ label the contributions from the $(V-A) \otimes(V-A)$, $(V-A) \otimes(V+A)$ and $(S-P) \otimes(S+P)$ operators, respectively. The explicit expressions of all the above functions can be found in appendix A. Note that the function $\mathcal{F}_{e}^{S P}$ from the operators $O_{5-8}$ vanishes, when a vector resonance is emitted from the weak vertex, because neither the scalar nor pseudoscalar operator is responsible for vector resonance production. Equation (3.11) also holds for the $B^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0}\left(\rightarrow K^{-} \pi^{+}\right) \bar{K}^{* 0}\left(\rightarrow K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)$decay with the replacement $V_{t b}^{*} V_{t s} \rightarrow V_{t b}^{*} V_{t d}$.

Additional tree contributions appear in the $B_{(s)}^{0} \rightarrow K^{*+}\left(\rightarrow K^{0} \pi^{+}\right) K^{*-}\left(\rightarrow \bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$and $B^{+} \rightarrow K^{*+}\left(\rightarrow K^{0} \pi^{+}\right) \bar{K}^{* 0}\left(\rightarrow K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)$decays, whose helicity amplitudes are given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
A_{h}\left(B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow K^{*+}\left(\rightarrow K^{0} \pi^{+}\right) K^{*-}\left(\rightarrow \bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)\right)= & \frac{G_{F}}{\sqrt{2}} V_{u b}^{*} V_{u s} X_{h}\left\{\left(C_{2}+\frac{C_{1}}{3}\right) \mathcal{F}_{e}^{L L, h}+C_{1} \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L L, h}\right. \\
& \left.\times\left(C_{1}+\frac{C_{2}}{3}\right) \mathcal{F}_{a}^{L L, h}+C_{2} \mathcal{M}_{a}^{\prime L L, h}\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& -\frac{G_{F}}{\sqrt{2}} V_{t b}^{*} V_{t s} X_{h}\left\{\left(C_{4}+\frac{C_{3}}{3}+C_{10}+\frac{C_{9}}{3}\right) \mathcal{F}_{e}^{L L, h}\right. \\
& +\left(C_{6}+\frac{C_{5}}{3}+C_{8}+\frac{C_{7}}{3}\right) \mathcal{F}_{e}^{S P, h} \\
& +\left(C_{3}+C_{9}\right) \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L L, h}+\left(C_{5}+C_{7}\right) \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L R, h} \\
& +\frac{4}{3}\left[\left(C_{3}+C_{4}-\frac{C_{9}}{2}-\frac{C_{10}}{2}\right)\right] \mathcal{F}_{a}^{L L, h} \\
& +\left[C_{5}+\frac{C_{6}}{3}-\frac{1}{2}\left(C_{7}+\frac{C_{8}}{3}\right)\right] \mathcal{F}_{a}^{L R, h} \\
& +\left[C_{6}+\frac{C_{5}}{3}-\frac{1}{2}\left(C_{8}+\frac{C_{7}}{3}\right)\right] \mathcal{F}_{a}^{S P, h} \\
& +\left[C_{4}+C_{3}-\frac{1}{2}\left(C_{9}+C_{10}\right)\right] \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L L, h} \\
& +\left(C_{5}-\frac{C_{7}}{2}\right) \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L R, h}+\left(C_{6}-\frac{C_{8}}{2}\right) \mathcal{M}_{a}^{S P, h} \\
& +\left[C_{3}+\frac{C_{4}}{3}+C_{9}+\frac{C_{10}}{3}\right] \mathcal{F}_{a}^{\prime L L, h} \\
& +\left[C_{5}+\frac{C_{6}}{3}+C_{7}+\frac{C_{8}}{3}\right] \mathcal{F}_{a}^{\prime L R, h}  \tag{3.12}\\
& \left.+\left(C_{4}+C_{10}\right) \mathcal{M}_{a}^{\prime L L, h}+\left(C_{6}+C_{8}\right) \mathcal{M}_{a}^{\prime S P, h}\right\}, \\
& A_{h}\left(B^{0} \rightarrow K^{*+}\left(\rightarrow K^{0} \pi^{+}\right) K^{*-}\left(\rightarrow \bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)\right)=\frac{G_{F}}{\sqrt{2}} V_{u b}^{*} V_{u d} X_{h}\left\{\left(C_{1}+\frac{C_{2}}{3}\right) \mathcal{F}_{a}^{\prime L L, h}+C_{2} \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L L, h}\right\} \\
& -\frac{G_{F}}{\sqrt{2}} V_{t b}^{*} V_{t d} X_{h}\left\{\left[\left(C_{3}+\frac{C_{4}}{3}-\frac{C_{9}}{2}-\frac{C_{10}}{6}\right)\right] \mathcal{F}_{a}^{L L, h}\right. \\
& +\left[C_{5}+\frac{C_{6}}{3}-\frac{1}{2}\left(C_{7}+\frac{C_{8}}{3}\right)\right] \mathcal{F}_{a}^{L R, h} \\
& +\left[C_{4}-\frac{1}{2} C_{10}\right] \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L L, h}+\left(C_{6}-\frac{C_{8}}{2}\right) \mathcal{M}_{a}^{S P, h} \\
& +\left[C_{3}+\frac{C_{4}}{3}+C_{9}+\frac{C_{10}}{3}\right]{\mathcal{F}^{\prime}{ }_{a} L L, h} \\
& +\left[C_{5}+\frac{C_{6}}{3}+C_{7}+\frac{C_{8}}{3}\right] \mathcal{F}_{a}^{\prime L R, h}  \tag{3.13}\\
& \left.+\left(C_{4}+C_{10}\right) \mathcal{M}_{a}^{\prime L L, h}+\left(C_{6}+C_{8}\right) \mathcal{M}_{a}^{\prime S P, h}\right\}, \\
& A_{h}\left(B^{+} \rightarrow K^{*+}\left(\rightarrow K^{0} \pi^{+}\right) \bar{K}^{* 0}\left(\rightarrow K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)\right)=\frac{G_{F}}{\sqrt{2}} V_{u b}^{*} V_{u d} X_{h}\left\{\left(C_{2}+\frac{C_{1}}{3}\right) \mathcal{F}_{a}^{L L, h}+C_{1} \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L L, h}\right\} \\
& -\frac{G_{F}}{\sqrt{2}} V_{t b}^{*} V_{t d} X_{h}\left\{\left[C_{4}+\frac{1}{3} C_{3}-\frac{C_{10}}{2}-\frac{C_{9}}{6}\right] \mathcal{F}_{e}^{L L, h}\right. \\
& +\left[C_{6}+\frac{C_{5}}{3}-\frac{1}{2}\left(C_{8}+\frac{C_{7}}{3}\right)\right] \mathcal{F}_{e}^{S P, h} \\
& +\left[C_{3}-\frac{1}{2} C_{9}\right] \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L L, h}+\left[C_{5}-\frac{C_{7}}{2}\right] \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L R, h} \\
& +\left[C_{4}+\frac{C_{3}}{3}+C_{10}+\frac{C_{9}}{3}\right] \mathcal{F}_{a}^{L L, h}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& +\left[C_{6}+\frac{C_{5}}{3}+C_{8}+\frac{C_{7}}{3}\right] \mathcal{F}_{a}^{S P, h}  \tag{3.14}\\
& \left.+\left[C_{3}+C_{9}\right] \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L L, h}+\left[C_{5}+C_{7}\right] \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L R, h}\right\} .
\end{align*}
$$

The isospin ratio $\Gamma\left(K^{*+} \rightarrow K^{+} \pi^{0}\right) / \Gamma\left(K^{*+} \rightarrow K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)=1 / 2$ leads to the relations

$$
\begin{align*}
A_{h}\left(B_{(s)}^{0} \rightarrow K^{*+}\left(\rightarrow K^{+} \pi^{0}\right) K^{*-}\left(\rightarrow K^{-} \pi^{0}\right)\right) & =\frac{1}{2} A_{h}\left(B_{(s)}^{0} \rightarrow K^{*+}\left(\rightarrow K^{0} \pi^{+}\right) K^{*-}\left(\rightarrow \bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)\right),  \tag{3.15}\\
A_{h}\left(B^{+} \rightarrow K^{*+}\left(\rightarrow K^{+} \pi^{0}\right) \bar{K}^{* 0}\left(\rightarrow K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)\right) & =\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} A_{h}\left(B^{+} \rightarrow K^{*+}\left(\rightarrow K^{0} \pi^{+}\right) \bar{K}^{* 0}\left(\rightarrow K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

We obtain the branching ratios from eq. (3.3),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B}_{h}=\frac{\tau_{B}}{4(2 \pi)^{6} M^{2}} \frac{2 \pi}{9} Y_{h} \int d \omega_{1} d \omega_{2} k\left(\omega_{1}\right) k\left(\omega_{2}\right) k\left(\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}\right)\left|A_{h}\right|^{2} \tag{3.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the invariant masses $\omega_{1,2}$ are integrated over the selected $K \pi$ mass window, and the coefficients

$$
Y_{h}=\left\{\begin{array}{lr}
1 & h=0, \|, \perp  \tag{3.17}\\
3 & h=S^{ \pm} \\
9 & h=S S
\end{array}\right.
$$

are the results of the integrations over $\zeta_{1}, \zeta_{2}, \phi$. In terms of eq. (3.16), we compute the $C P$-averaged branching ratio and the direct $C P$ asymmetry in each component,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B}_{h}^{\text {avg }}=\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathcal{B}_{h}+\overline{\mathcal{B}}_{h}\right), \quad \mathcal{A}_{h}^{\text {dir }}=\frac{\overline{\mathcal{B}}_{h}-\mathcal{B}_{h}}{\overline{\mathcal{B}}_{h}+\mathcal{B}_{h}}, \tag{3.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

respectively, where $\overline{\mathcal{B}}_{h}$ is the branching ratio of the corresponding $C P$-conjugate channel. The sum of the six components yields the total branching ratio and the overall direct $C P$ asymmetry,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B}_{\text {total }}=\sum_{h} \mathcal{B}_{h}, \quad \mathcal{A}_{C P}^{\mathrm{dir}}=\frac{\sum_{h} \overline{\mathcal{B}}_{h}-\sum_{h} \mathcal{B}_{h}}{\sum_{h} \overline{\mathcal{B}}_{h}+\sum_{h} \mathcal{B}_{h}}, \tag{3.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

respectively.
To characterize the relative importance of the $S$-wave contributions, we define the $S$-wave fractions for the different components as

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{S S}=\frac{\mathcal{B}_{S S}}{\mathcal{B}_{\text {total }}}, \quad f_{S^{ \pm}}=\frac{\mathcal{B}_{S^{ \pm}}}{\mathcal{B}_{\text {total }}}, \tag{3.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the total $S$-wave fraction as

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\mathrm{S} \text {-wave }}=f_{S S}+f_{S^{+}}+f_{S^{-}} . \tag{3.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

The polarization fractions from the $P$-wave amplitudes are derived according to

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{0}=\frac{\mathcal{B}_{0}}{\mathcal{B}_{P}}, \quad f_{\|}=\frac{\mathcal{B}_{\|}}{\mathcal{B}_{P}}, \quad f_{\perp}=\frac{\mathcal{B}_{\perp}}{\mathcal{B}_{P}}, \tag{3.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\mathcal{B}_{P}=\mathcal{B}_{0}+\mathcal{B}_{\|}+\mathcal{B}_{\perp}$ being the total $P$-wave branching ratio.

## 4 Triple product asymmetries and S-wave-induced direct CP asymmetries

In this work we focus on the TPAs associated with $A_{\perp}$ for the $B_{(s)} \rightarrow(K \pi)_{S / P}(K \pi)_{S / P}$ decays, which are defined in terms of the partially integrated differential decay rates as [13, 27]

$$
\begin{align*}
A_{T}^{1} & =\frac{\Gamma\left(\left(2 \zeta_{1}-1\right)\left(2 \zeta_{2}-1\right) \sin \phi>0\right)-\Gamma\left(\left(2 \zeta_{1}-1\right)\left(2 \zeta_{2}-1\right) \sin \phi<0\right)}{\Gamma\left(\left(2 \zeta_{1}-1\right)\left(2 \zeta_{2}-1\right) \sin \phi>0\right)+\Gamma\left(\left(2 \zeta_{1}-1\right)\left(2 \zeta_{2}-1\right) \sin \phi<0\right)} \\
& =-\frac{2 \sqrt{2}}{\pi \mathcal{D}} \int d \omega_{1} d \omega_{2} k\left(\omega_{1}\right) k\left(\omega_{2}\right) k\left(\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}\right) \operatorname{Im}\left[A_{\perp} A_{0}^{*}\right], \\
A_{T}^{2} & =\frac{\Gamma(\sin (2 \phi)>0)-\Gamma(\sin (2 \phi)<0)}{\Gamma(\sin (2 \phi)>0)+\Gamma(\sin (2 \phi)<0)} \\
& =-\frac{4}{\pi \mathcal{D}} \int d \omega_{1} d \omega_{2} k\left(\omega_{1}\right) k\left(\omega_{2}\right) k\left(\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}\right) \operatorname{Im}\left[A_{\perp} A_{\| \|}^{*}\right], \\
A_{T}^{3} & =\frac{\Gamma\left(\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}-\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}\right) \sin \phi>0\right)-\Gamma\left(\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}-\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}\right) \sin \phi<0\right)}{\Gamma\left(\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1} 1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}-\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}\right) \sin \phi>0\right)+\Gamma\left(\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}-\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}\right) \sin \phi<0\right)} \\
& =\frac{32}{5 \pi \mathcal{D}} \int d \omega_{1} d \omega_{2} k\left(\omega_{1}\right) k\left(\omega_{2}\right) k\left(\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}\right) \operatorname{Im}\left[A_{\perp} A_{S_{-}}^{*}\right], \\
A_{T}^{4} & =\frac{\Gamma(\sin \phi>0)-\Gamma(\sin \phi<0)}{\Gamma(\sin \phi>0)+\Gamma(\sin \phi<0)} \\
& =-\frac{9 \pi}{4 \sqrt{2} \mathcal{D}} \int d \omega_{1} d \omega_{2} k\left(\omega_{1}\right) k\left(\omega_{2}\right) k\left(\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}\right) \operatorname{Im}\left[A_{\perp} A_{S S}^{*}\right], \tag{4.1}
\end{align*}
$$

with the denominator

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{D}=\int d \omega_{1} d \omega_{2} k\left(\omega_{1}\right) k\left(\omega_{2}\right) k\left(\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}\right) \sum_{h} Y_{h}\left|A_{h}\right|^{2} . \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

The above TPAs contain the integrands $\operatorname{Im}\left(A_{\perp} A_{h}^{*}\right)=\left|A_{\perp}\right|\left|A_{h}^{*}\right| \sin (\Delta \phi+\Delta \delta)$, where $\Delta \phi$ and $\Delta \delta$ represent the weak and strong phase differences between the amplitudes $A_{\perp}$ and $A_{h}$, respectively. Note that a strong phase difference yields a TPA even in the absence of weak phases, so a nonzero TPA does not necessarily signal $C P$ violation. To identify a true $C P$ violation signal, one has to compare the TPAs in $B$ and $\bar{B}$ meson decays. The helicity amplitude $\bar{A}_{h}$, whose weak phases flip sign relative to those in $A_{h}$, and the TPAs $\bar{A}_{T}^{i}$ for a $C P$-conjugated process can be derived similarly. We then have the true and fake asymmetries relative to the $C P$-averaged decay rate [13]

$$
\begin{align*}
A_{T}^{i}(\text { true }) & \equiv \frac{\Gamma(T P>0)-\Gamma(T P<0)+\bar{\Gamma}(T P>0)-\bar{\Gamma}(T P<0)}{\Gamma(T P>0)+\Gamma(T P<0)+\bar{\Gamma}(T P>0)+\bar{\Gamma}(T P<0)} \propto \sin (\Delta \phi) \cos (\Delta \delta), \\
A_{T}^{i}(\text { fake }) & \equiv \frac{\Gamma(T P>0)-\Gamma(T P<0)-\bar{\Gamma}(T P>0)+\bar{\Gamma}(T P<0)}{\Gamma(T P>0)+\Gamma(T P<0)+\bar{\Gamma}(T P>0)+\bar{\Gamma}(T P<0)} \propto \cos (\Delta \phi) \sin (\Delta \delta), \tag{4.3}
\end{align*}
$$

respectively, with $\bar{\Gamma}$ being the decay rate of the $C P$-conjugate process. Note that $A_{T}^{i}($ true $)$, nonvanishing only in the presence of the weak phase difference, provides an alternative measure of $C P$ violation. Furthermore, compared with direct $C P$ asymmetries, $A_{T}^{i}($ true $)$ does not suffer the suppression from the strong phase difference, and reaches a maximum
when the strong phase difference vanishes. On the contrary, $A_{T}^{i}($ fake $)$ can be nonzero even as the weak phase difference vanishes. Such a quantity is sometimes referred to as a fake asymmetry, which reflects the effect of strong phases [13], instead of $C P$ violation. Since the helicity amplitudes may have different strong phases, it is likely that fake TPAs do not diminish for all channels. In the modes with the neutral intermediate states $K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$, each helicity amplitude involves the same single weak phase in the SM, such that true TPAs vanish without the weak phase difference. Therefore, true TPAs in these modes, if observed, are probably signals of new physics.

The interference of the amplitude $A_{S^{+}}$with the others generates more asymmetries [27]:

$$
\begin{align*}
& A_{D}^{1}=\frac{\Gamma\left(\left(2 \zeta_{1}-1\right)\left(2 \zeta_{2}-1\right)\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}+\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}\right)>0\right)-\Gamma\left(\left(2 \zeta_{1}-1\right)\left(2 \zeta_{2}-1\right)\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}+\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}\right)<0\right)}{\Gamma\left(\left(2 \zeta_{1}-1\right)\left(2 \zeta_{2}-1\right)\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}+\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}\right)>0\right)+\Gamma\left(\left(2 \zeta_{1}-1\right)\left(2 \zeta_{2}-1\right)\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}+\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}\right)<0\right)} \\
& =\frac{3 \sqrt{2}}{5 \mathcal{D}} \int d \omega_{1} d \omega_{2} k\left(\omega_{1}\right) k\left(\omega_{2}\right) k\left(\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}\right)\left[3 \operatorname{Re}\left(A_{S^{+}} A_{0}^{*}\right)+5 \operatorname{Re}\left(A_{S^{+}} A_{S S}^{*}\right)\right] \text {, } \\
& A_{D}^{2}=\frac{\Gamma\left(\cos (\phi)\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}+\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}\right)>0\right)-\Gamma\left(\cos (\phi)\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}+\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}\right)<0\right)}{\Gamma\left(\cos (\phi)\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}+\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}\right)>0\right)+\Gamma\left(\cos (\phi)\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}+\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}\right)<0\right)} \\
& =\frac{32}{5 \pi \mathcal{D}} \int d \omega_{1} d \omega_{2} k\left(\omega_{1}\right) k\left(\omega_{2}\right) k\left(\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}\right) R e\left[A_{S^{+}} A_{\|}^{*}\right] \text {, } \\
& A_{D}^{3}=\frac{\Gamma\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}+\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}>0\right)-\Gamma\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}+\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}<0\right)}{\Gamma\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}+\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}>0\right)+\Gamma\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}+\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}<0\right)} \\
& =\frac{6 \sqrt{2}}{5 \mathcal{D}} \int d \omega_{1} d \omega_{2} k\left(\omega_{1}\right) k\left(\omega_{2}\right) k\left(\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}\right)\left[\operatorname{Re}\left(A_{S^{+}} A_{0}^{*}\right)+5 \operatorname{Re}\left(A_{S^{+}} A_{S S}^{*}\right)\right] \text {, } \\
& A_{D}^{4}=\frac{\Gamma\left(\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}\right)^{2}-\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}\right)^{2}>0\right)-\Gamma\left(\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}\right)^{2}-\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}\right)^{2}<0\right)}{\Gamma\left(\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}\right)^{2}-\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}\right)^{2}>0\right)+\Gamma\left(\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{1}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{1}}}\right)^{2}-\left(\frac{2 \zeta_{2}-1}{\sqrt{1+4 \alpha_{2}}}\right)^{2}<0\right)} \\
& =-\frac{3}{\mathcal{D}} \int d \omega_{1} d \omega_{2} k\left(\omega_{1}\right) k\left(\omega_{2}\right) k\left(\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}\right) \operatorname{Re}\left[A_{S^{+}} A_{S^{-}}^{*}\right] . \tag{4.4}
\end{align*}
$$

Similarly, combining the quantities for the corresponding $C P$-conjugate process, we define the $S$-wave-induced direct $C P$ asymmetries [27]

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{A}_{S}^{i} \equiv A_{D}^{i}+\bar{A}_{D}^{i} \propto \operatorname{Re}\left(A_{S^{+}} A_{h}^{*}-\bar{A}_{S^{+}} \bar{A}_{h}^{*}\right) \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that the above quantities, as the sum of the asymmetries in the $B$ and $\bar{B}$ meson decays, can be measured using untagged samples, in which $C P$-conjugate processes need not be distinguished [16].

## 5 Numerical results

In this section we calculate the physical observables for the $B_{(s)} \rightarrow(K \pi)_{S / P}(K \pi)_{S / P}$ decays raised in the previous sections, including the $C P$ averaged branching ratios, $S$-wave fractions, polarization fractions, TPAs, and direct $C P$ asymmetries. The inputs for the
numerical analysis are summarized below. The meson masses are taken as (in units of $\mathrm{GeV})[5,6]$

$$
\begin{equation*}
M_{B_{s}}=5.37, \quad M_{B}=5.28, \quad m_{K}=0.494, \quad m_{\pi}=0.14 \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

For the CKM matrix elements, we adopt the Wolfenstein parametrization with the parameters $[5,6]$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda=0.22650, \quad A=0.790, \quad \bar{\rho}=0.141, \quad \bar{\eta}=0.357 \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

The lifetime (in units of ps ) and decay constant (in units of GeV ) of the $B_{(s)}$ meson are set to the values $[5,6,32]$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{B_{s}}=0.24, \quad f_{B}=0.21, \quad \tau_{B_{s}}=1.51, \quad \tau_{B^{0}}=1.52, \quad \tau_{B^{+}}=1.638 \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Other parameters appearing in the $K \pi$ two-meson DAs have been specified before.
We first examine the $B \rightarrow K \pi$ transition form factors, to which the factorizable emission contributions from figures $2(\mathrm{a}),(\mathrm{b})$ are related. These form factors serve as the nonperturbative inputs to QCDF evaluations of the factorizable emission amplitudes [48]. There are in general seven form factors for the $P$-wave $B \rightarrow K \pi$ transition and three for the $S$ wave one, whose definitions can be found in refs. [107, 114, 115]. Here we focus only on the form factor $F_{\perp}\left(\omega_{1}^{2}, q^{2}\right)$ defined via the matrix element $\langle K \pi| s \gamma^{\mu} b|B\rangle$ with the momentum transfer $q$ being given in eq. (2.2). A complete and systematic PQCD investigation of all the $B \rightarrow K \pi$ form factors, including their $\omega_{1}^{2}$ and $q^{2}$ dependencies, will be postponed to a future work. The corresponding PQCD factorization formula for $F_{\perp}\left(\omega_{1}^{2}, q^{2}\right)$ is also presented in appendix A, which yields $F_{\perp}\left(m_{K^{*}(892)}^{2}, 0\right)=88(64)$ for the $B_{(s)} \rightarrow K \pi$ transition at maximal recoil. Results for the $B \rightarrow K \pi$ transition from light-cone sum rules in the narrow-width limit, ranging between 62 and 93 [107, 116-118], agree well with ours. Our $B_{s} \rightarrow K \pi$ transition form factor is also consistent with $72 \pm 7$ derived in ref. [117].

## 5.1 $C P$ averaged four-body branching ratios and $S$-wave fractions

The integral in eq. (3.16) over $\omega_{1,2}$ in the selected mass range gives the $C P$-averaged branching ratios of various components and their sum for five penguin-dominated channels, which are given in table 1. The two $B_{s}$ modes, induced by the $b \rightarrow s$ transition, have relatively large branching ratios of $\mathcal{O}\left(10^{-6}\right)$. The remaining three modes, mediated by the $b \rightarrow d$ transition, are generally an order of magnitude smaller. In particular, the $B^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$ decay, proceeding only through the power-suppressed weak annihilation, has an even lower rate. We have considered three sources of theoretical uncertainties: the shape parameters in the $B_{(s)}$ meson DAs with $10 \%$ variation, the Gegenbauer moments in the $S$ - and $P$-wave $K \pi$ two-meson DAs, and the hard scales $t$ defined in appendix A, that vary from $0.75 t$ to $1.25 t$. Their effects are listed in table 1 in order, among which the third one is more dominant. Higher-order contributions to four-body $B$ meson decays can be included to reduce the sensitivity to the variation of the hard scales. The Gegenbauer moments also need to be constrained for further improving the precision of theoretical predictions.

It is straightforward to derive from the branching ratios in table 1 and eq. (3.20) the $S$-wave fractions in each mode as presented in table 2. According to eq. (3.5), the amplitudes $A_{S^{-}}$and $A_{S^{+}}$, as the linear superposition of $A_{S V}$ and $A_{V S}$, exhibit the interference

| Components | $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$ | $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathcal{B}_{0}$ | $\left(2.7_{-0.5-0.4-0.8}^{+0.4+0.3+1.3}\right) \times 10^{-6}$ | $\left(2.1_{-0.3-0.2-0.4}^{+0.4+0.3+1.0}\right) \times 10^{-6}$ |  |
| $\mathcal{B}_{\\|}$ | $\left(7.7_{-0.2-1.2-2.1}^{+0.1+1.2+3.4}\right) \times 10^{-7}$ | $\left(7.4_{-0.1-1.2-1.9}^{+0.1+1.3+3.3}\right) \times 10^{-7}$ |  |
| $\mathcal{B}_{\perp}$ | $\left(7.7_{-0.2-1.1-2.0}^{+0.3+1.3+3.5}\right) \times 10^{-7}$ | $\left(7.3_{-0.2-1.2-1.9}^{+0.1+1.2+3.2}\right) \times 10^{-7}$ |  |
| $\mathcal{B}_{S S}$ | $\left(5.1_{-0.6-3.0-1.1}^{+0.6+3.5+1.6}\right) \times 10^{-7}$ | $\left(4.7_{-0.4-2.5-0.8}^{+0.5+3.3+1.2}\right) \times 10^{-7}$ |  |
| $\mathcal{B}_{S^{+}}$ | $\left(6.8_{-1.1-1.1-1.7}^{+1.3+1.0+3.2}\right) \times 10^{-7}$ | $\left(7.5_{-1.5-1.1-1.7}^{+1.4+1.0+2.7}\right) \times 10^{-7}$ |  |
| $\mathcal{B}_{S^{-}}$ | $\left(2.7_{-0.4-0.3-0.6}^{+0.6+0.5+1.1}\right) \times 10^{-6}$ | $\left(2.7_{-0.2-0.3-0.5}^{+0.5+0.4+0.9}\right) \times 10^{-6}$ |  |
| $\mathcal{B}_{\text {total }}$ | $\left(8.1_{-1.1-1.2-2.2}^{+1.3+1.1+3.6}\right) \times 10^{-6}$ | $\left(7.5_{-0.9-0.6-1.5}^{+1.2+1.0+2.7}\right) \times 10^{-6}$ |  |
| Components | $B^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)$ | $B^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$ | $B^{+} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$ |
| $\mathcal{B}_{0}$ | $\left(1.0_{-0.2-0.1-0.2}^{+0.4+0.3+0.5}\right) \times 10^{-7}$ | $\left(9.3_{-2.4}^{+3.2+3.0+0.4}{ }_{-0.6}\right) \times 10^{-8}$ | $\left(2.9_{-0.6-0.2-0.6}^{+1.2+0.3+1.0}\right) \times 10^{-7}$ |
| $\mathcal{B}_{\\|}$ | $\left(2.1_{-0.1-0.3-0.5}^{+0.2+0.4+0.8}\right) \times 10^{-8}$ | $\left(1.4_{-0.4-0.9-0.2}^{+0.2+1.5+0.1}\right) \times 10^{-10}$ | $\left(2.0_{-0.1-0.3-0.5}^{+0.3+0.4+0.9}\right) \times 10^{-8}$ |
| $\mathcal{B}_{\perp}$ | $\left(2.0_{-0.1-0.3-0.5}^{+0.2+0.4+0.9}\right) \times 10^{-8}$ | $\left(2.1_{-0.2-0.8-0.0}^{+0.0+0.4+0.1}\right) \times 10^{-11}$ | $\left(2.1_{-0.2-0.4-0.5}^{+0.2+0.3+0.9}\right) \times 10^{-8}$ |
| $\mathcal{B}_{S S}$ | $\left(2.2_{-0.1-1.2-0.4}^{+0.3+1.6+0.8}\right) \times 10^{-8}$ | $\left(1.2_{-0.3-0.3-0.0}^{+0.3+1.1+0.0}\right) \times 10^{-8}$ | $\left(2.4_{-0.3-1.1-0.5}^{+0.5+1.6+0.7}\right) \times 10^{-8}$ |
| $\mathcal{B}_{S^{+}}$ | $\left(2.3_{-0.6-0.2-0.4}^{+0.8+0.4+0.8}\right) \times 10^{-8}$ | $\left(1.5_{-0.3-0.0-0.1}^{+0.4+1.1+0.2}\right) \times 10^{-8}$ | $\left(2.5_{-0.5-0.2-0.5}^{+0.9+1.1+1.0}\right) \times 10^{-8}$ |
| $\mathcal{B}_{S^{-}}$ | $\left(6.1_{-1.5-0.9-1.6}^{+2.5+1.2+2.9}\right) \times 10^{-8}$ | $\left(4.5_{-0.9-1.0-0.0}^{+1.3+2.2+0.1}\right) \times 10^{-8}$ | $\left(9.0_{-2.0-1.7-2.0}^{+3.3+1.4+3.8}\right) \times 10^{-8}$ |
| $\mathcal{B}_{\text {total }}$ | $\left(2.5_{-0.6-0.4-0.7}^{+0.8+0.3+1.1}\right) \times 10^{-7}$ | $\left(1.7_{-0.3-0.3-0.0}^{+0.5+0.4+0.0}\right) \times 10^{-7}$ | $\left(4.7_{-1.0-0.5-1.0}^{+1.6+0.7+1.5}\right) \times 10^{-7}$ |

Table 1. PQCD predictions for the $C P$-averaged branching ratios of various components and their sum in the $B_{(s)} \rightarrow(K \pi)_{S / P}(K \pi)_{S / P}$ decays within the $K \pi$ invariant mass window of 150 MeV around the $K^{*}(892)$ resonance.

| Modes | $f_{S S}(\%)$ | $f_{S^{+}}(\%)$ | $f_{S^{-}}(\%)$ | $f_{\text {S-wave }}(\%)$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$ | $6.3_{-0.2-3.4-0.4}^{+0.1+3.5+0.2}$ | $8.4_{-0.1-0.9-0.0}^{+0.2+1.2+0.4}$ | $33.3_{-1.2-2.4-0.2}^{+1.6+2.6+0.1}$ | $48.0_{-1.5-6.7-0.6}^{+1.9+7.3+0.7}$ |
| $\mathrm{LHCb}[27]$ | $6.6 \pm 2.2 \pm 0.7$ | $11.4 \pm 3.7 \pm 2.3$ | $48.5 \pm 5.1 \pm 1.9$ | $\ldots$ |
| $\mathrm{LHCb}[31]$ | $8.7 \pm 1.1 \pm 1.1$ | $4.8 \pm 1.4 \pm 1.1$ | $55.8 \pm 2.1 \pm 1.4$ | $69.4 \pm 1.6 \pm 1.0$ |
| $B^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)$ | $8.8_{-1.1-4.9-0.4}^{+1.5+5.5+0.2}$ | $9.2_{-0.9-0.7-0.2}^{+0.4+1.0+0.2}$ | $24.4_{-1.1-2.0-0.5}^{+1.5+1.7+0.5}$ | $42.4_{-3.1-7.6-1.1}^{+3.4+8.2+0.9}$ |
| $\mathrm{LHCb}[31]$ | $2.3 \pm 1.4 \pm 0.4$ | $0.8 \pm 1.3 \pm 0.7$ | $37.7 \pm 5.2 \pm 2.4$ | $40.8 \pm 5.0 \pm 1.7$ |
| $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$ | $6.4_{-0.2-3.4-0.3}^{+0.3+4.1+0.1}$ | $9.9_{-0.8-0.9-0.5}^{+0.1+0.3+0.0}$ | $35.1_{-0.7-3.0-0.6}^{+0.7+1.7+0.0}$ | $51.4_{-1.7-7.3-1.4}^{+1.1+6.1+0.1}$ |
| $B^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$ | $7.1_{-0.4-1.9-0.1}^{+0.0+5+1+0.0}$ | $8.8_{-0.1-0.0-0.4}^{+0.2+5+3+4}$ | $26.5_{-1.0-3.3-0.4}^{+0.0+6+0.0}$ | $42.4_{-1.5-5.2-0.9}^{+0.2+17.2+0.4}$ |
| $B^{+} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$ | $5.1_{-0.5-2.6-0.2}^{+0.3+3.0+0.0}$ | $5.3_{-0.3-0.4-0.3}^{+0.2+1.9+0.5}$ | $19.1_{-0.2-3.4-0.0}^{+0.0+1.3+0.9}$ | $29.5_{-1.0-6.4-0.5}^{+0.5+6.2+1.4}$ |

Table 2. $S$-wave fractions in the $B_{(s)} \rightarrow(K \pi)_{S / P}(K \pi)_{S / P}$ decays within the $K \pi$ invariant mass window of 150 MeV around the $K^{*}(892)$ resonance. The data corresponding to the same invariant mass window are taken from [27, 31], where the first uncertainty is statistical and the second is systematic.


Figure 3. Dependencies of the $S$-wave fractions $f_{S^{+}}$(dashed red curve) and $f_{S^{-}}$(solid blue curve) on the parameter $\beta$ in the modes (a) $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$and (b) $B^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$.
between the $S$ - and $P$-wave configurations. Therefore, the phenomenological parameter $\beta$ introduced in eq. (2.31) affects the relative strength of $f_{S^{+}}$and $f_{S^{-}}$. Figure 3 illustrates the influence of $\beta$ on the two single $S$-wave fractions, where the dashed red and solid blue curves describe $f_{S^{+}}$and $f_{S^{-}}$, respectively. It is found that the $S$-wave fractions are more sensitive to $\beta$ in the region of $[-5,20] \mathrm{GeV}^{-2}$. The value of $\beta$ can be bounded in the range $\beta=(7.5 \pm 2.5) \mathrm{GeV}^{-2}$, in which $f_{S^{+}}$and $f_{S^{-}}$have reasonable relative magnitudes to match the data better. The component $f_{S S}$, which is proportional to the modulus squared of its corresponding amplitude, is independent of $\beta$. The total $S$-wave contribution to $f_{\mathrm{S} \text {-wave }}$ is also independent of the phase parameter, since the interference terms cancel in the sum $f_{S^{+}}+f_{S^{-}}$in eq. (3.21).

The obtained three $S$-wave fractions for the $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$decay are compatible with the two measurements in refs. [27,31] within errors. The central values of $f_{S S}$ and $f_{S^{+}}$for the $B^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$decay are obviously larger, while $f_{S^{-}}$is a bit smaller than the data [31]. Nevertheless, the total $S$-wave contribution, accounting for about $42.4 \%$ of the total decay rate, is consistent with the data [31]. More precise measurements and more complete theoretical analyses at the subleading level will help clarify the discrepancy. We point out that the $S$-wave contributions could be modified by adding higher Gegenbauer terms to the twist-3 DAs for the $S$-wave $K \pi$ pair, and better consistency with the data is expected. However, such fine tuning will not be attempted in the present work. The $S$-wave fractions of the other channels in table 2 exhibit similar tendency. The predicted total $S$-wave fractions, ranging from $29.5 \%$ to $51.4 \%$, can be tested at future experiments. It is obvious that the $S$-wave contributions to the $B_{(s)} \rightarrow(K \pi)_{S / P}(K \pi)_{S / P}$ decays in the considered mass region are significant.

### 5.2 Two-body branching ratios and polarization fractions

The $P$-wave branching ratios in table 1 can be converted into those of the two-body decays in the narrow-width limit via

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B}\left(B \rightarrow K^{*}(\rightarrow K \pi) \bar{K}^{*}(\rightarrow K \pi)\right) \approx \mathcal{B}\left(B \rightarrow K^{*} \bar{K}^{*}\right) \times \mathcal{B}\left(K^{*} \rightarrow K \pi\right) \times \mathcal{B}\left(\bar{K}^{*} \rightarrow K \pi\right), \tag{5.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $K^{*}$ denotes $K^{* 0}$ or $K^{*+}$, and the $K^{*} \rightarrow K \pi$ branching ratio $\mathcal{B}\left(K^{*} \rightarrow K \pi\right)=1[5,6]$ should be scaled by the corresponding squared Clebsch-Gordan coefficient, i.e., $2 / 3$ for $K^{* 0}\left(\bar{K}^{* 0}\right) \rightarrow K^{+} \pi^{-}\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$and $K^{*+} \rightarrow K^{0} \pi^{+}$. With the scaled secondary branching fraction $\mathcal{B}\left(K^{* 0}\left(K^{*+}\right) \rightarrow K^{+} \pi^{-}\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\right)=2 / 3$, we extract the two-body branching ratios $\mathcal{B}\left(B \rightarrow K^{*} \bar{K}^{*}\right)$ from eq. (5.4). The results are summarized in table. 3, where those from the PQCD approach [32-34, 119], the QCDF approach [35, 36, 120, 121], the SCET [37], and the factorization-assisted topological-amplitude (FAT) approach [38] are also shown for comparison. The world average experimental data are taken from $[5,6]$ whenever available.

Our predicted branching ratio for the pure penguin mode $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$, being higher than those from the PQCD and QCDF approaches, agrees with the data. As to the branching ratio of another pure penguin mode $B^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$, our prediction is slightly lower than the PQCD and QCDF ones, which are all systematically below the data. It has been found [119] that the factorizable emission amplitude $\mathcal{F}_{e}$ gives the dominant contribution to the $B^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ decay, and the annihilation amplitudes cancel strongly between $\mathcal{F}_{a} / \mathcal{M}_{a}$ and $\mathcal{F}_{a}^{\prime} / \mathcal{M}_{a}^{\prime}$ in eq. (3.11). On the contrary, such cancellation does not occur in the charged mode $B^{+} \rightarrow K^{*+} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ owing to vanishing $\mathcal{F}_{a}^{\prime} / \mathcal{M}_{a}^{\prime}$. Moreover, the charged mode receives a color-allowed tree contribution from the annihilation diagrams, which is induced by the $(V-A)(V-A)$ operators with the large Wilson coefficient $C_{2}+C_{1} / 3$, but subject to the helicity suppression compared with that from the emission diagrams. The interference between the annihilation and emission amplitudes turns out to increase the branching ratio of the charged mode, such that our branching ratio $\mathcal{B}\left(B^{+} \rightarrow K^{*+} \bar{K}^{* 0}\right)$ is about twice of the neutral one $\mathcal{B}\left(B^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}\right)$. It is thus greater than those from the other approaches and more consistent with the data. The pattern $\mathcal{B}\left(B^{+} \rightarrow K^{*+} \bar{K}^{* 0}\right)>\mathcal{B}\left(B^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}\right)$ has been also observed in the previous PQCD investigations [32, 119].

The derived $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow K^{*+} K^{*-}$ branching ratio is close to the $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ one, because the additional tree contribution to the former is minor. This feature is common among the predictions from all the approaches. The predicted branching ratio for the pure annihilation decay $B^{0} \rightarrow K^{*+} K^{*-}$ spans a wide range, $(0.064-1.43) \times 10^{-6}$, with large theoretical uncertainties, as indicated in table 3. Our result is basically the same as the previous PQCD calculation [32], and about twice the QCDF one [120, 121]. The value from the FAT approach $[38]$ is far too large, but still lower than the upper experimental bound [5, 6]. More precise measurements of this channel are crucial for testing the theoretical expectations.

The heavy quark limit implies that charmless $B \rightarrow V V$ decays mainly produce longitudinally polarized final states due to the vector-axial structure of weak currents and the quark helicity conservation in high-energy QCD interactions [36, 122]. However, data for penguin-dominated $B$ meson decays, contradicting to this speculation in general, hint that the dynamics of penguin transitions are more complicated. This so-called polarization puzzle in penguin-dominated $B \rightarrow V V$ modes has posed a challenge to the development of theoretical frameworks for $B$ meson decays.

As shown in table 3, the longitudinal polarization fraction $f_{0}$ for the $B^{0(+)} \rightarrow$ $K^{* 0(+)} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ decays from the PQCD approach (including the present work) are higher than the transverse one $f_{T}=f_{\|}+f_{\perp}$. Both the QCDF [120, 121] and SCET [37] yield the similar pattern $f_{0} \sim f_{T}$, albeit with large uncertainties. The world average data in ta-

| Modes | $\mathcal{B}\left(10^{-6}\right)$ | $f_{0}(\%)$ | $f_{\\|}(\%)$ | $f_{\perp}(\%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ | $9.5{ }_{-1.1-1.1-2.6}^{+1.1+1.1+4}$ | $63.6{ }_{-4.2}^{+2.7+3.3+1.0}$ | $18.22_{-1.5-1.7-0.5}^{+2.1+1.9+0.4}$ | $18.2{ }_{-1.3-1.6-0.6}^{+2.0+1.8+0.5}$ |
| PQCD-I [32] | $5.4{ }_{-2.4}^{+3.0}$ | $38.3_{-10.5}^{+12.1}$ | . ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $30.0_{-6.1}^{+5.3}$ |
| PQCD-II [33] | $7.8_{-2.7}^{+4.2}$ | $49.7_{-6.1}^{+5.7}$ | $26.8{ }_{-3.0}^{+3.3}$ | $23.5{ }_{-2.7}^{+2.8}$ |
| PQCD-NLO [34] | $6.7_{-2.2}^{+2.9}$ | $43.4_{-12.9}^{+12.7}$ | ... | $23.5{ }_{-5.9}^{+5.8}$ |
| QCDF-I [35] | $6.6 \pm 2.2$ | $56_{-27}^{+22}$ | $\ldots$ | ... |
| QCDF-II [36] | $9.1{ }_{-6.8}^{+11.3}$ | $63_{-29}^{+42}$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| SCET [37] | $8.6 \pm 3.1$ | $44.9 \pm 18.3$ | $\ldots$ | $24.9 \pm 11.1$ |
| FAT [38] | $14.9 \pm 3.6$ | $34.3 \pm 12.6$ | $\ldots$ | $33.2 \pm 6.9$ |
| Data [5, 6] | $11.1 \pm 2.7$ | $24 \pm 4$ | $30 \pm 5$ | $38 \pm 12$ |
| $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow K^{*+} K^{*-}$ | $8.0_{-0.6-0.8-1.6}^{+0.8+1.2+3.2}$ | $58.8{ }_{-3.4-1.3}^{+2.9+3.0}{ }_{-0.0}$ | $20.7_{-1.6-0.7}^{+1.8+0.5}$ | $20.5{ }_{-1.3}^{+1.6+0.5+0.0}$ |
| PQCD-I [32] | $5.4_{-2.3}^{+3.3}$ | $42.0_{-11.2}^{+14.2}$ | $\ldots$ | $27.7_{-7.0}^{+5.2}$ |
| PQCD-II [33] | $6.7_{-1.9}^{+3.7}$ | $43.8{ }_{-4.9}^{+6.6}$ | $30.1{ }_{-3.4}^{+2.4}$ | $26.1_{-3.2}^{+2.4}$ |
| PQCD-NLO [34] | $6.5_{-2.1}^{+2.8}$ | $48.1_{-8.9}^{+9.7}$ | ... | $23.9{ }_{-5.2}^{+4.4}$ |
| QCDF-I [35] | $7.6_{-2.1}^{+2.5}$ | $52_{-21}^{+20}$ | $\ldots$ | ... |
| QCDF-II [36] | $9.1{ }_{-6.3}^{+10.5}$ | $67_{-26}^{+31}$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| SCET [37] | $11.0 \pm 3.3$ | $55 \pm 14$ | $\ldots$ | $20.3 \pm 8.6$ |
| FAT [38] | $15.9 \pm 3.5$ | $30.9 \pm 10.4$ | $\ldots$ | $34.9 \pm 5.8$ |
| $B^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ | $0.32_{-0.04-0.04-0.08}^{+0.09+0.59+0.16}$ | $71.5_{-2.6-1.6-0.8}^{+3.8+2.7+1.5}$ | $14.6{ }_{-1.9-1.4-0.7}^{+1.3+0.8+0.4}$ | $13.9{ }_{-1.9-1.4-0.8}^{+1.3+0.8+0.4}$ |
| PQCD-I [32] | $0.34_{-0.15}^{+0.16}$ | $58 \pm 8$ | ... | $19.7{ }_{-3.6}^{+4.0}$ |
| PQCD-II [119] | 0.35 | 78 | 12 | 10 |
| QCDF-I [120, 121] | $0.6_{-0.3}^{+0.2}$ | $52 \pm 48$ | $\ldots$ | $24 \pm 24$ |
| QCDF-II [36] | $0.6_{-0.3}^{+0.5}$ | $69_{-27}^{+34}$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| SCET [37] | $0.48 \pm 0.16$ | $50 \pm 16$ | $\ldots$ | $22.9 \pm 10.0$ |
| FAT [38] | $0.61 \pm 0.17$ | $58.3 \pm 11.1$ | $\ldots$ | $20.8 \pm 6.0$ |
| Data [5, 6] | $0.83 \pm 0.24$ | $74 \pm 5$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| $B^{0} \rightarrow K^{*+} K^{*-}$ | $0.21_{-0.05}^{+0.06+0.03-0.01}$ | $\sim 100$ | $\sim 0.0$ | $\sim 0.0$ |
| PQCD-I [32] | $0.21 \pm 0.10$ | $\sim 100$ | $\sim 0.0$ | $\sim 0.0$ |
| PQCD-II [119] | $0.064_{-0.010}^{+0.005}$ | 99 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| QCDF-I [120, 121] | $0.1 \pm 0.1$ | $\sim 100$ | $\sim 0.0$ | $\sim 0.0$ |
| FAT [38] | $1.43 \pm 0.96$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| Data [5, 6] | $<2.0$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| $B^{+} \rightarrow K^{*+} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ | $0.74_{-0.14-0.08-0.16}^{+0.24+0.06+0.22}$ | $87.6_{-2.3}^{+2.3+0.8+0.1}$ | $6.0_{-1.0-0.3-0.0}^{+1.2+0.7+0.5}$ | $6.4_{-1.4-0.6-0.2}^{+1.0+0.4+0.3}$ |
| PQCD-I [32] | $0.56_{-0.22}^{+0.26}$ | $74_{-5}^{+4}$ | ... | $12.9{ }_{-2.4}^{+1.7}$ |
| PQCD-II [119] | $0.48{ }_{-0.08}^{+0.12}$ | 81.5 | 9.0 | 9.5 |
| QCDF-I [120, 121] | $0.6 \pm 0.3$ | $45_{-38}^{+55}$ | $\ldots$ | $27_{-27}^{+19}$ |
| QCDF-II [36] | $0.5_{-0.3}^{+0.4}$ | $62_{-33}^{+42}$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| SCET [37] | $0.52 \pm 0.18$ | $50 \pm 16$ | $\ldots$ | $22.9 \pm 10.0$ |
| FAT [38] | $0.66 \pm 0.18$ | $58.3 \pm 11.1$ | $\ldots$ | $20.8 \pm 6.0$ |
| Data [5, 6] | $0.91 \pm 0.29$ | $82_{-21}^{+15}$ | $\ldots$ |  |

Table 3. $C P$-averaged branching ratios and polarization fractions for the two-body $B \rightarrow K^{*} \bar{K}^{*}$ decays. For comparison, we also list the results from PQCD [32-34, 119], QCDF [35, 36, 120, 121], SCET [37], and FAT [38]. The world averages of experimental data are taken from [5, 6].
ble $3[22,31,123,124]$

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{0}\left(B^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}\right) & =\left\{\begin{array}{l}
(0.724 \pm 0.051(\text { stat }) \pm 0.016(\text { syst })) \\
\left(0.80_{-0.12}^{+0.10}(\text { stat }) \pm 0.06(\text { syst })\right)
\end{array}\right. \\
f_{0}\left(B^{+} \rightarrow K^{*+} \bar{K}^{* 0}\right) & =\left\{\begin{array}{l}
(1.06 \pm 0.30(\text { stat }) \pm 0.14(\text { syst })) \\
\left(0.75_{-0.26}^{+0.16}(\text { stat }) \pm 0.03(\text { syst })\right)
\end{array}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

LHCb (2019),
BABAR (2008).
Belle (2015),
BABAR (2009),
match the predicted large longitudinal polarization fractions in these two modes. For the pure annihilation process $B^{0} \rightarrow K^{*+} K^{*-}$, all the theoretical approaches suggest that it is extremely dominated by the longitudinal polarization with $f_{0} \sim 1$.

The observation is different for the $B_{s}$ meson decays: a recent LHCb measurement [31] revealed an unexpectedly low longitudinal polarization fraction $f_{0} \sim 0.2$ for the $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ mode, which is difficult to explain. One can see from table 3 that various predictions for $f_{0}\left(B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}\right)$ lie in the range 0.343 to 0.636 , considerably larger than the data. The QCDF evaluation gives a low longitudinal polarization fraction $f_{0}\left(B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}\right)=\left(27.7_{-6.7-18.9}^{+8.2+9.5}\right) \%$ [125] by including weak annihilation corrections with the best-fit endpoint parameters. This abnormal longitudinal polarization fraction seems to be reconciled, but an obvious tension between the data and the prediction for the branching ratio $\mathcal{B}\left(B_{s} \rightarrow \phi K^{*}\right)$ is invoked accordingly. The PQCD approach yields a sizable transverse polarization, which is enhanced by the weak annihilation from the operator $O_{6}$ and by nonfactorizable contributions [126]. However, these effects are not able to fully account for the above polarization anomaly. The small $f_{0}=0.38$ in ref. [32] is ascribed to the inclusion of the higher-power terms proportional to $r^{2}$, with $r$ being the mass ratio between the vector and $B$ mesons. Our predictions for the longitudinal polarization fractions agree with the QCDF ones [35, 36], and a bit higher than the previous PQCD results. It is worth mentioning that we have employed the Gegenbauer moments for the transversely polarized $K \pi$ DAs the same as for the longitudinal polarized ones (see eq. (2.28)) in this analysis. It should not be difficult to accommodate both the branching ratio and polarization data for the $B_{s}$ modes simultaneously by tuning the Gegenbauer moments for the former.

It is noted that the longitudinal polarization contributions to the $B_{s} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ and $B^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ decays can be related to each other in the $U$-spin symmetry. Nevertheless, the data reveal quite different longitudinal polarization contributions in these two modes. This discrepancy indicates that the $U$-spin relations are not well respected generally. The following hierarchy pattern for the polarization fractions

$$
\begin{align*}
f_{0}\left(B^{0} \rightarrow K^{*+} K^{*-}\right) & >f_{0}\left(B^{+} \rightarrow K^{*+} \bar{K}^{* 0}\right)>f_{0}\left(B^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}\right) \\
& >f_{0}\left(B_{s} \rightarrow K^{*+} K^{*-}\right) \sim f_{0}\left(B_{s} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}\right) \tag{5.5}
\end{align*}
$$

seems compatible with the PQCD predictions and the current data, although measurements for the $B_{(s)} \rightarrow K^{*+} K^{*-}$ decays are not yet available.

### 5.3 Triple product asymmetries

The TPAs involve the perpendicular polarization amplitudes $A_{\perp}$, which are powersuppressed relative to the longitudinal ones in the naive expectation. As stated in the previous subsection, this suppression is not numerically realized in penguin-dominated modes,

| Asymmetries | $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow$ <br> $\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$ | $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow$ <br> $\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$ | $B^{0} \rightarrow$ <br> $\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)$ | $B^{0} \rightarrow$ <br> $\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$ | $B^{+} \rightarrow$ <br> $\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $A_{T}^{1}$ | $11.8_{-1.1}^{+0.8}$ | $9.7_{-0.6}^{+0.5}$ | $10.6_{-1.7}^{+1.3}$ | $\sim 0$ | $8.5_{-0.3}^{+0.9}$ |
| $\bar{A}_{T}^{1}$ | $-11.8_{-1.1}^{+0.8}$ | $-9.9_{-0.6}^{+0.5}$ | $-10.6_{-1.7}^{+1.3}$ | $\sim 0$ | $-9.2_{-0.2}^{+3.5}$ |
| $A_{T}^{1}$ (true) | 0 | $-0.1_{-0.1}^{+0.0}$ | 0 | $\sim 0$ | $-0.2_{-0.1}^{+0.2}$ |
| $A_{T}^{1}$ (fake) | $11.8_{-1.1}^{+0.8}$ | $9.8_{-0.5}^{+0.3}$ | $10.6_{-1.7}^{+1.3}$ | $\sim 0$ | $8.7_{-0.1}^{+1.5}$ |
| $A_{T}^{2}$ | $0.2_{-0.1}^{+0.1}$ | $0.2_{-0.1}^{+0.1}$ | $0.3_{-0.1}^{+0.1}$ | $\sim 0$ | $0.2_{-0.1}^{+0.0}$ |
| $\bar{A}_{T}^{2}$ | $-0.2_{-0.1}^{+0.1}$ | $-0.2_{-0.1}^{+0.0}$ | $-0.3_{-0.1}^{+0.1}$ | $\sim 0$ | $0.3_{-0.2}^{+0.2}$ |
| $A_{T}^{2}$ (true) | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\sim 0$ | $0.25_{-0.10}^{+0.10}$ |
| $A_{T}^{2}$ (fake) | $0.2_{-0.1}^{+0.1}$ | $0.2_{-0.1}^{+0.1}$ | $0.3_{-0.1}^{+0.1}$ | $\sim 0$ | $-0.05_{-0.00}^{+0.00}$ |
| $A_{T}^{3}$ | $2.1_{-0.6}^{+1.0}$ | $3.3_{-0.7}^{+0.4}$ | $2.0_{-1.0}^{+0.9}$ | $\sim 0$ | $3.6_{-0.7}^{+0.3}$ |
| $\bar{A}_{T}^{3}$ | $-2.1_{-0.6}^{+1.0}$ | $-1.0_{-0.1}^{+0.0}$ | $-2.0_{-1.0}^{+0.9}$ | $\sim 0$ | $-0.8_{-0.2}^{+0.1}$ |
| $A_{T}^{3}$ (true) | 0 | $1.2_{-0.2}^{+0.5}$ | 0 | $\sim 0$ | $1.6_{-0.1}^{+0.6}$ |
| $A_{T}^{3}$ (fake) | $2.1_{-0.6}^{+1.0}$ | $2.2_{-1.0}^{+0.7}$ | $2.0_{-1.0}^{+0.9}$ | $\sim 0$ | $2.3_{-0.5}^{+0.1}$ |
| $A_{T}^{4}$ | $-4.6_{-1.5}^{+2.0}$ | $-5.1_{-1.4}^{+2.0}$ | $-5.1_{-1.9}^{+2.3}$ | $\sim 0$ | $-2.7_{-0.5}^{+0.5}$ |
| $\bar{A}_{T}^{4}$ | $4.6_{-1.5}^{+2.0}$ | $4.1_{-1.4}^{+1.6}$ | $5.1_{-1.9}^{+2.3}$ | $\sim 0$ | $1.0_{-0.5}^{+0.5}$ |
| $A_{T}^{4}$ (true) | 0 | $-0.5_{-0.2}^{+0.2}$ | 0 | $\sim 0$ | $-0.9_{-0.5}^{+0.5}$ |
| $A_{T}^{4}$ (fake) | $-4.6_{-1.5}^{+2.0}$ | $-4.6_{-1.5}^{+1.8}$ | $-5.1_{-1.9}^{+2.3}$ | $\sim 0$ | $-1.9_{-0.9}^{+0.3}$ |

Table 4. PQCD predictions for the TPAs (\%) of the considered decays in the $K \pi$ invariant mass window of 150 MeV around the $K^{*}(892)$ resonance. The sources of theoretical errors are the same as in previous tables but added in quadrature.
so the corresponding TPAs may be notable. The predicted TPAs for the $B_{(s)}^{0} \rightarrow(K \pi)(K \pi)$ decays collected in table 4 imply that the values for most of the TPAs can reach $10^{-2}$ in magnitude. The smallness of $A_{T}^{2}$ is attributed to the suppression from the strong phase difference between the perpendicular and parallel polarization amplitudes, which was found to diminish in the PQCD framework [32,33]. Hence, observations of $A_{T}^{2}$ with large values would signal new physics beyond the SM. Because the decay $B^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$ receives a contribution solely from the weak annihilation, its tiny transverse polarization component (see table 1) leads to the negligible TPAs as exhibited in table 4.

The pure penguin decays $B_{(s)}^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$depend on a single weak phase effectively, so $A_{T}^{i}$ (true) are predicted to be zero under $C P$ conservation. Namely, $\bar{A}_{T}^{i}=-A_{T}^{i}$ holds, and $A_{T}^{i}$ are fake asymmetries actually. The searches for the true TPAs in the $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$decay [27] in the untagged data sample indeed show no manifest deviation from zero. The diminishing $A_{T}^{2}($ true $)$ for the $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$mode can be also understood through the similarity between the perpendicular and parallel polarization amplitudes. The predicted nonvanishing fake TPAs are due to the effect of strong interactions [13], which can be tested if flavor tagged measurements are available in the future.

### 5.4 Direct $C P$ asymmetries and $S$-wave-induced direct $C P$ asymmetries

As stated before, no direct $C P$ asymmetries are generated in the pure penguin decays $B_{(s)}^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$in the PQCD approach, for their decay amplitudes are governed

| $\mathcal{A}_{h}^{\text {dir }}$ | $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$ | $B^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$ | $B^{+} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $h=0$ | $29.9_{-2.8}^{+4.3}$ | $-29.4_{-12.0}^{+41.8}$ | $-10.7_{-10.1}^{+11.3}$ |
| $h=\\|$ | $-18.1_{-4.4}^{+4.6}$ | $-3.3_{-3.0}^{+2.3}$ | $-10.0_{-1.4}^{+1.7}$ |
| $h=\perp$ | $-18.1_{-4.5}^{+4.5}$ | $6.5_{-9.2}^{+8.3}$ | $-2.2_{-1.4}^{+1.9}$ |
| $h=S S$ | $1.6_{-2.4}^{+1.6}$ | $24.4_{-8.1}^{+13.4}$ | $-61.8_{-15.4}^{+9.2 .2}$ |
| $h=S V$ | $-30.1_{-8.4}^{+2.8}$ | $-55.4_{-29.6}^{+21.1}$ | $-4.6_{-5.4}^{+15.9}$ |
| $h=V S$ | $0.3_{-0.6}^{+0.1}$ | $11.0_{-1.4}^{+2.2}$ | $-44.3_{-13.1}^{+7.8}$ |

Table 5. PQCD predictions for the direct $C P$ asymmetries (\%) of the considered decays in the $K \pi$ invariant mass window of 150 MeV around the $K^{*}(892)$ resonance.
by a single product of the CKM matrix elements. The up and charm quark penguins may contribute a weak phase difference and a direct $C P$ asymmetry, but this effect is negligible and not taken into account here [119]. The other three modes receive the addition tree contributions induced by the operators $O_{1,2}$, so direct $C P$ asymmetries arise from the interference between the tree and penguin amplitudes. The numerical results of the direct $C P$ asymmetries $\mathcal{A}_{h}^{\text {dir }}$ are listed in tables 5 , where we have combined the theoretical uncertainties by adding them in quadrature as in table 4.

The factorizable emission amplitude $\mathcal{F}_{e}^{L L}$ dominates the $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$mode, which exists in both tree and penguin contributions as shown in eq. (3.12). Although the tree amplitude is CKM suppressed relative to the penguin one, the large Wilson coefficient $C_{2}+C_{1} / 3$ compensates this suppression partly, such that the interference between the tree and penguin contributions may induce sizable direct $C P$ asymmetries. It is clear from table 5 that the involved components have larger asymmetries except $A_{S S}$ and $A_{V S}$, whose values are predicted to be about one percent. For the $B^{0}$ and $B^{+}$meson decays, the tree operators $O_{1,2}$ contribute only via the annihilation amplitudes, which are power-suppressed compared with the emission ones. The CKM suppression of the tree contribution is not effective here, because $\left|V_{u b}^{*} V_{u d}\right|$ and $\left|V_{t b}^{*} V_{t d}\right|$ are of similar order of magnitude, ie., $\mathcal{O}\left(\lambda^{3}\right)$. The $B^{0}$ meson decay occurs only through the annihilation diagrams, so the tree contribution, despite of being color-suppressed, is comparable with the penguin one. On the contrary, the tree amplitude in the $B^{+}$mode is color-favored, and the factorizable emission diagram also enhances the penguin contribution. Consequently, large direct $C P$ asymmetries are expected in some components of these two modes as seen in table 5 .

Next we compare the direct $C P$ asymmetries extracted for the two-body decays with the previous studies based on the two-body formalism. The numerical outcomes are summarized in table 6 , which shows many differences among the predictions in various approaches. Our value for the $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow K^{*+} K^{*-}$ channel is greater than the previous PQCD ones, but closer to those from the QCDF, SCET and FAT approaches. It is found that all the predicted direct $C P$ asymmetries have the same sign, though some of the errors are still large. The two distinct PQCD results in refs. [32] and [119] for the direct $C P$ asymmetry $\mathcal{A}_{C P}^{\operatorname{dir}}\left(B^{0} \rightarrow K^{*+} K^{*-}\right)$ are attributed to the different models of the vector meson DAs. Our

| Modes | This work | PQCD [32-34] | QCDF $[35,36,121]$ | SCET [37] | FAT [38] |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow K^{*+} K^{*-}$ | $17.0_{-2.8}^{+0.0}$ | $8.8_{-9.8}^{+2.6}[32]$ | $21_{-4.5}^{+2.2}[35]$ | $20.6 \pm 23.3$ | $21.1 \pm 7.1$ |
|  |  | $9.3_{-3.6}^{+3.3}[33]$ | $2_{-15}^{+40}[36]$ |  |  |
|  |  | $6.8_{-4.3}^{+5.4}[34]$ |  |  |  |
| $B^{0} \rightarrow K^{*+} K^{*-}$ | $-28.8_{-10.1}^{+39.3}$ | $29.8_{-12.0}^{+8.1}[32]$ | $0[121]$ | $\ldots$ | 0 |
|  |  | $-65[119]$ |  |  |  |
| $B^{+} \rightarrow K^{*+} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ | $-10.2_{-9.1}^{+9.9}$ | $23.0_{-4.9}^{+4.7}[32]$ | $16_{-34}^{+17}[121]$ | $9.5 \pm 10.6$ | $-24.8 \pm 2.6$ |
|  |  | $-15[119]$ |  |  |  |

Table 6. Direct $C P$ asymmetries (\%) in the $B \rightarrow V V$ decays compared with previous analyses.
prediction is located in between, and has a minus sign the same as of the latter. The QCDF analysis [121] shows that the strong phases for the helicity amplitudes with $h=0, \|, \perp$ are either 0 or $\pi$, so the direct $C P$ asymmetry vanishes. A similar observation was made in the same framework with the endpoint parameters being fixed by the best fit [127]. The time-like penguin annihilation contribution was neglected in the FAT approach [38] due to the lack of enough data for its determination. Because the $W$-exchange diagrams were neglected, the FAT [38] approach yielded $\mathcal{A}_{C P}^{\mathrm{dir}}\left(B^{0} \rightarrow K^{*+} K^{*-}\right)=0$. The SCET prediction for this quantity is absent, for the annihilation diagrams, counted as a next-to-leadingpower contribution [37], were dropped. We predict a negative $\mathcal{A}_{C P}^{\operatorname{dir}}\left(B^{+} \rightarrow K^{*+} \bar{K}^{* 0}\right)$, which matches those from PQCD [119] and FAT [38] in sign, but has a lower magnitude. However, the PQCD [32], QCDF [121], and SCET [37] results have a positive sign, with the magnitudes ranging from $9.5 \%$ to $23.0 \%$. These different predictions can be discriminated by more precise measurements in the future. It is worth stressing that the rather distinct $\mathcal{A}_{C P}^{\text {dir }}$ in our and previous PQCD studies may suggest a stronger sensitivity of direct $C P$ asymmetries to the widths of resonant states.

The predictions for the asymmetries from the interference with the amplitude $A_{S^{+}}$ defined in eq. (4.4) and for the $S$-wave-induced direct $C P$ asymmetries are presented in table 7. Because the fractions $f_{S^{+}}$in table 2 are less than $10 \%$, most values of $A_{D}^{i}$ and $\bar{A}_{D}^{i}$ are only a few percent. Their constructive interference may result in slightly larger $C P$ asymmetries, such that $A_{S}^{1}$ in the $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$decay and $A_{S}^{4}$ in the $B^{0} \rightarrow$ $\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$decay are over $15 \%$ in magnitude. It is encouraged to search for the $S$ -wave-induced direct $C P$ asymmetries in these two modes. The pure penguin decays $B_{(s)}^{0} \rightarrow$ $\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$have vanishing $\mathcal{A}_{S}^{i}$ for a reason the same as for their vanishing $A_{T}^{i}$ (true) in table 4. The difference between $\mathcal{A}_{S}^{1}$ and $\mathcal{A}_{S}^{3}$ is ascribed to the distinct combinations of $\operatorname{Re}\left[A_{S^{+}} A_{0}^{*}\right]$ and $\operatorname{Re}\left[A_{S^{+}} A_{S S}^{*}\right]$ in eq. (4.4). Table 1 shows that the parallel component of the pure annihilation mode $B^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$is only of order $10^{-10}$, explaining why $A_{D}^{2}$, $\bar{A}_{D}^{2}$ and $A_{S}^{2}$ are approximately zero. Since the $S$-wave-induced direct $C P$ asymmetries in the considered decays still acquire less theoretical and experimental attention, we will wait for the confrontation with future data.

| Asymmetries | $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow$ <br> $\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$ | $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow$ <br> $\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$ | $B^{0} \rightarrow$ <br> $\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)$ | $B^{0} \rightarrow$ <br> $\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$ | $B^{+} \rightarrow$ <br> $\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)$ |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| $A_{D}^{1}$ | $6.1_{-1.5}^{+0.6}$ | $-1.0_{-1.6}^{+1.0}$ | $9.6_{-3.3}^{+1.6}$ | $5.4_{-5.4}^{+3.0}$ | $6.5_{-3.3}^{+2.6}$ |
| $\bar{A}_{D}^{1}$ | $-6.1_{-1.5}^{+0.6}$ | $-15.1_{-1.3}^{+1.5}$ | $-9.6_{-3.3}^{+1.6}$ | $-7.0_{-6.7}^{+10.3}$ | $-4.2_{-5.1}^{+2.7}$ |
| $\mathcal{A}_{S}^{1}$ | 0 | $-16.1_{-2.6}^{+3.0}$ | 0 | $-1.6_{-12.9}^{+1.7}$ | $2.3_{-6.6}^{+4.7}$ |
| $A_{D}^{2}$ | $-1.9_{-1.5}^{+1.2}$ | $-2.5_{-1.1}^{+1.0}$ | $-0.7_{-1.0}^{+1.3}$ | $\sim 0$ | $-1.3_{-0.5}^{+0.3}$ |
| $\bar{A}_{D}^{2}$ | $1.9_{-1.5}^{+1.2}$ | $3.8_{-0.8}^{+0.9}$ | $0.7_{-1.0}^{+1.3}$ | $\sim 0$ | $-0.8_{-1.0}^{+1.2}$ |
| $\mathcal{A}_{S}^{2}$ | 0 | $1.3_{-0.3}^{+0.5}$ | 0 | $\sim 0$ | $-2.1_{-0.8}^{+0.9}$ |
| $A_{D}^{3}$ | $3.4_{-2.0}^{+0.9}$ | $0.8_{-0.2}^{+0.2}$ | $1.6_{-1.3}^{+1.7}$ | $6.6_{-3.8}^{+4.9}$ | $4.8_{-1.9}^{+2.1}$ |
| $\bar{A}_{D}^{3}$ | $-3.4_{-2.0}^{+0.9}$ | $-8.8_{-2.3}^{+2.4}$ | $-1.6_{-1.3}^{+1.7}$ | $-4.6_{-9.3}^{+4.1}$ | $-6.5_{-2.5}^{+4.0}$ |
| $\mathcal{A}_{S}^{3}$ | 0 | $-8.0_{-2.6}^{+2.3}$ | 0 | $2.0_{-11.9}^{+7.2}$ | $-1.7_{-4.8}^{+5.9}$ |
| $A_{D}^{4}$ | $5.9_{-1.0}^{+1.6}$ | $5.8_{-1.3}^{+1.4}$ | $4.3_{-2.2}^{+2.6}$ | $-3.1_{-1.7}^{+2.7}$ | $3.2_{-0.6}^{+2.2}$ |
| $\bar{A}_{D}^{4}$ | $-5.9_{-1.0}^{+1.6}$ | $-9.4_{-1.5}^{+1.7}$ | $-4.3_{-2.2}^{+2.6}$ | $-12.0_{-7.2}^{+6.5}$ | $1.5_{-6.6}^{+2.0}$ |
| $\mathcal{A}_{S}^{4}$ | 0 | $-3.6_{-0.8}^{+1.0}$ | 0 | $-15.1_{-3.9}^{+7.1}$ | $4.7_{-1.2}^{+2.5}$ |

Table 7. PQCD predictions for the asymmetries (\%) from the interference with the amplitude $A_{S^{+}}$and for the $S$-wave-induced direct $C P$ asymmetries (\%) of the considered decays in the $K \pi$ invariant mass window of 150 MeV around the $K^{*}(892)$ resonance.

## 6 Conclusion

In this paper the four-body decays $B_{(s)} \rightarrow(K \pi)_{S / P}(K \pi)_{S / P}$ have been investigated under the quasi-two-body approximation in the perturbative QCD framework. We have focused on the physical observables derived in the $K \pi$ invariant mass window of 150 MeV around the $K^{*}$ (892) resonance. The strong dynamics associated with the hadronization of the $K \pi$ pairs was parametrized into the nonperturbative $K \pi$ two-meson DAs, which include both resonant and nonresonant contributions. The evaluation of the hard kernels then reduces to the one for two-body decays. The above simplified formalism, appropriate for the leading-power regions of phase space, has been applied to three-body $B$ meson decays successfully, and extended to four-body decays here for the first time. Because the $K \pi$ pair can be produced in the $S$-wave configuration, the interference between the $S$ - and $P$-wave contributions stimulate rich phenomenology in these four-body $B$ meson decays. To describe the interference accurately, we have introduced the meson and parton fractional momenta with the final-state meson mass dependence. The relations between the final-state meson momentum fractions in the $B$ meson rest frame and the helicity angles in the $K \pi$ pair rest frame were given, which facilitate the discussion of various asymmetries in angular distributions.

We have computed six helicity amplitudes allowed by angular momentum conservation, and the corresponding $C P$-averaged branching ratios. The branching ratios of the $B_{s}$ modes are of order $10^{-6}$, and those of the $B$ modes are at least lower by an order of magnitude because of the smaller CKM matrix elements. The single and double $S$-wave contributions were found to be substantial in the chosen invariant mass region and consistent with the LHCb data. We have extracted the two-body $B \rightarrow K^{*} \bar{K}^{*}$ branching ratios from the results for the corresponding four-body decays by applying the narrow-width approximation. The obtained two-body branching ratios, except $\mathcal{B}\left(B^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}\right)$, are
slightly above the previous derivations in the two-body formalism within theoretical uncertainties, and agree with the measured values. The predicted hierarchy pattern for the longitudinal polarization fractions in the $B_{(s)}$ meson decays into the $P$-wave $K \pi$ pairs is compatible with the data roughly. However, the different polarization data between the $B_{s} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ and $B^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ modes, which are related to each other by the $U$-spin symmetry, remain puzzling, and call for more in-depth explorations.

We have also calculated the TPAs, direct $C P$ asymmetries, and $S$-wave induced direct $C P$ asymmetries in the $B_{(s)} \rightarrow(K \pi)_{S / P}(K \pi)_{S / P}$ decays. It was observed that the true TPAs in most of the considered channels are tiny, of order $10^{-2}$ or even lower. The magnitudes of the fake TPAs could be larger, but they do not reflect CP violation in $B$ meson decays. The direct $C P$ asymmetries in some helicity configurations, such as those of the $B^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$and $B^{+} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)$modes, were found to be sizable. The direct $C P$ asymmetries in the two-body decays were also extracted from the results for the corresponding four-body ones, some of which differ from the previous PQCD analyses in the two-body framework, indicating a strong sensitivity of direct $C P$ asymmetries to the widths of resonant states. At last, we observed significant $S$-wave-induced direct $C P$ asymmetries in the pure annihilation decay $B^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{0} \pi^{+}\right)\left(\bar{K}^{0} \pi^{-}\right)$.

In our numerical study the representative theoretical uncertainties from the hadronic parameters in $B$ meson DAs, the Gegenbauer moments of the $S$ - and $P$-wave $K \pi$ twomeson DAs, and the hard scales were taken into account, among which the hard scales are identified as the major source. It suggests that higher-order contributions to four-body $B$ meson decays need to be included to reduce the sensitivity to the variation of these scales. At the same time, the Gegenbauer moments should be further constrained to improve the precision of theoretical predictions, and to sharpen their confrontation with future data.

## Acknowledgments

We thank Profs. H.Y. Cheng, C.D. Lü, W.F. Wang and Y.M. Wang for helpful discussions on QCDF calculations of direct $C P$ asymmetries, on TPAs, on multi-body kinematics and on the contribution of the power-suppressed $B$ meson DA, respectively. This work is supported in part by National Natural Science Foundation of China under Grant Nos. 12075086, 12005103, 11947013, 11605060 and the Natural Science Foundation of Hebei Province under Grant No. A2019209449, by the Natural Science Foundation of Jiangsu Province under Grant No. BK20190508 and the Research Start-up Funding of Nanjing Agricultural University, and by MOST of R.O.C. under Grant No. MOST-107-2119-M-001-035-MY3.

## A Factorization formulas

Here we present the factorization formulas for the helicity amplitudes $A_{h}$ in eqs. (3.11)(3.15), starting with the $P$-wave amplitudes. The factorizable diagrams in figures 2(a) and $2(\mathrm{~b})$ give the piece in the longitudinal amplitude

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{F}_{e}^{L L, 0}= & 8 \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{1} d b_{1} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}+f^{+}\left(2 g^{+} x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{+}\left(2 g^{+} x_{1}-1\right)-f^{-}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right.\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left.-\left(f^{-} g^{-}+f^{+} g^{+}\left(g^{+} x_{1}+1\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{0}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{a}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{a}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right) \\
& +\left(2 \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(g^{-}-x_{B}\right)-f^{+} g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)-g^{+}\left(\left(f^{-}+f^{+}\right) g^{-}-f^{-} x_{B}\right) \phi_{P}^{0}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\alpha_{s}\left(t_{b}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{b}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{b}, b_{1}, b_{B}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{B}\right)\right\}, \tag{A.1}
\end{align*}
$$

with the color factor $C_{f}=4 / 3$ and the QCD scale $\Lambda=0.25 \pm 0.05 \mathrm{GeV}[32,33]$. The effect caused by the variation of the QCD scale is minor than caused by the variation of hard scale $t$, and has been neglected in the analysis of the theoretical uncertainties. The dependence of our results on the QCD scale is expected to reduced by including higher-order QCD corrections. The explicit expressions for the hard function $h$, the threshold resummation factor $S_{t}$, and the Sudakov exponent $S_{i j}$ will be provided at the end of this appendix.

The nonfactorizable diagrams in figures 2(c) and 2(d) yield

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L L, 0}=-16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{2} d b_{2} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \phi_{P}^{0}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(-\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-} x_{B}+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}+f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}-f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-2\right)\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
&\left.\times \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\left(f^{-}-f^{+}\right)\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{-} x_{1}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{c}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{c}\right)} h\left(\beta_{c}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)-\left(-\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-} x_{B}+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}-f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right. \\
&-\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}\right)+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}+f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\left(f^{-} g^{-}+f^{+} g^{+}\right)\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \\
&\left.\left.\times \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{d}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{d}\right)} h\left(\beta_{d}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)\right\},  \tag{A.2}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L R, 0}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{2} d b_{2} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { P } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
&\left.\times \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
&\left.-\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)-\phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{-} x_{1}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\right)\right. \\
&\left.\left.\times \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(g^{+}\left(-x_{B}^{-} f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{-} x_{1}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{c}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{c}\right)} h\left(\beta_{c}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right) \\
&-\left(g^{+} \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(-\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right. \\
&+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}^{-} f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(x_{B}^{-} f^{+} x_{2}-g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
&+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(x_{B}^{-} f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right)\right. \\
&\left.\left.\left.\times \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{d}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{d}\right)} h\left(\beta_{d}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)\right\} . \tag{A.3}
\end{align*}
$$

The annihilation diagrams in figures 2(e)-2(h) give

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathcal{F}_{a}^{L L(L R), 0}= & 8 \pi M^{4} f_{B} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{2} d b_{2} \\
& \times\left\{\left(2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.-g^{+}\left(f^{-} g^{-}+f^{+}\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{e}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{e}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{e}, b_{1}, b_{2}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{2}\right) \\
& -\left(-2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}-f^{+}-g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right. \\
& +2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}+f^{+}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \\
& \left.-\left(f^{+}\left(g^{+}\right)^{2}\left(-\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\left(f^{+}+g^{-}\right)+f^{-} f^{+} g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{f}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{f}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{f}, b_{2}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right)\right\} \tag{A.4}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{F}_{a}^{S P, 0}=-8 \pi M^{4} f_{B} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{2} d b_{2} \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} g^{+} \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(-\left(f^{+} x_{2}+2 g^{-}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+f^{+} x_{2} \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+2 \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)-f^{+} g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{e}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{e}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{e}, b_{1}, b_{2}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{2}\right) \\
& +\left(-\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-} g^{-}+f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right. \\
& +2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}}\left(f^{-} g^{-}-g^{+}\left(f^{+}+g^{-} x_{1}\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \\
& \left.+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(2 f^{+}+g^{-}\right)-f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{f}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{f}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{f}, b_{2}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right)\right\} \text {, }  \tag{A.5}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L L, 0}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { P } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \times\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.-\left(g^{-}-g^{+}\right)\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)+f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { P } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}+2\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \times\left(-\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}-2\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& -\left(-f^{-} g^{+}\left(x_{B}+g^{-} x_{1}-1\right)+f^{+}\left(g^{+} x_{B}-f^{-} g^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+} g^{-} x_{1}\right)+\left(f^{+}\right)^{2} g^{+} x_{2}\right) \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\} \text {, }  \tag{A.6}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L R, 0}=-16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} g^{+}{ }_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}-g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\left(x_{1}-2\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
& +\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)+f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \left.+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)-f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& +\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \phi _ { P } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}-2\right)+g^{-}\left(g^{+} x_{1}+2\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\left(g^{-}\left(g^{+}\left(x_{1}-2\right)+2\right)-g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}-2\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& -\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-2\right)+f^{+}\left(g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)+2\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \left.-\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-2\right)+f^{+}\left(g^{+}\left(-x_{1}\right)+g^{+}-2\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\} \text {, }  \tag{A.7}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{S P, 0}=-8 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { P } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}-g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \times\left(\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}-g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.+\left(f^{-}-f^{+}\right) g^{+}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { P } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}+2\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right.
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left.-\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \times\left(\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}-2\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& -\left(f^{-}\left(\left(g^{-}-g^{+}\right)\left(x_{B}+g^{-}\right)+g^{+}\right)+f^{+}\left(f^{-} g^{-} x_{2}+g^{+}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{2}\right)-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right)+g^{-}+g^{+} g^{-}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right)\right) \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\} . \tag{A.8}
\end{align*}
$$

$\mathcal{F}^{\prime}{ }_{a}\left(\mathcal{M}^{\prime}{ }_{a}\right)$ is obtained from $\mathcal{F}_{a}\left(\mathcal{M}_{a}\right)$ through the exchanges

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{1} \leftrightarrow x_{2}, \quad \omega_{1} \leftrightarrow \omega_{2} . \tag{A.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

The factorization formulas for the parallel and perpendicular polarization amplitudes are collected below:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{F}_{e}^{L L, \|}=8 \pi M^{2} \omega_{2} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda}{ }^{1} d b_{B} b_{1} d b_{1} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left[\left(g^{+} x_{1} \omega_{1} \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)-\omega_{1}\left(g^{+} x_{1}+2\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)-M\left(-g^{-}+g^{+}+2 g^{+} g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right]\right. \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{a}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{a}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right)+\left[\left(\left(-x_{B}+g^{-}-g^{+}\right) \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.-\left(-x_{B}+g^{-}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right] \alpha_{s}\left(t_{b}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{b}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{b}, b_{1}, b_{B}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{B}\right)\right\},  \tag{A.10}\\
& \mathcal{F}_{e}^{L L, \perp}=-8 \pi M^{2} \omega_{2} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{1} d b_{1} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left[\left(\omega_{1}\left(g^{+} x_{1}+2\right) \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)-g^{+} x_{1} \omega_{1} \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+M\left(g^{-}+g^{+}-2 g^{+} g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right]\right. \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{a}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{a}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right)+\left[\left(\left(-x_{B}+g^{-}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.+\left(x_{B}-g^{-}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right] \alpha_{s}\left(t_{b}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{b}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{b}, b_{1}, b_{B}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{B}\right)\right\} \text {, } \\
& \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L L, \|}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{3} \omega_{2} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda}{ }_{b} d b_{B} b_{2} d b_{2} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left[\phi _ { 1 } ^ { T } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{-} x_{1}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\times\left(g^{+}\left(-x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{-} x_{1}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right] \alpha_{s}\left(t_{c}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{c}\right)} h\left(\beta_{c}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)+ \\
& \times\left[\left(2 \omega_{1}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& +g^{+} M \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}-g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\left.\left.+2 \omega_{1}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right] \alpha_{s}\left(t_{d}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{d}\right)} h\left(\beta_{d}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)\right\},  \tag{A.12}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L L, \perp}=-16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{3} \omega_{2} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{2} d b_{2} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left[\phi _ { 1 } ^ { T } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(g^{+}\left(-x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{-} x_{1}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\times\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{-} x_{1}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right] \alpha_{s}\left(t_{c}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{c}\right)} h\left(\beta_{c}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)- \\
& \times\left[\left(2 \omega_{1}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+2 \omega_{1}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+g^{+} M \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}-g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right)\right] \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{d}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{d}\right)} h\left(\beta_{d}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)\right\},  \tag{A.13}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L R, \|}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{3} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{2} d b_{2} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left[\phi _ { 2 } ^ { T } ( x _ { 2 } , \omega _ { 2 } ) \left(\omega_{1}\left(f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-2\right)\right)-f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& +\omega_{1}\left(f^{-} x_{B}+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}+f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+M\left(f^{-} g^{+}\left(-x_{B}\right)+f^{+} g^{-} g^{+} x_{1}+f^{-} f^{+}\left(g^{-}-g^{+} x_{2}+g^{+}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right] \alpha_{s}\left(t_{c}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{c}\right)} h\left(\beta_{c}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)+\left[\phi _ { 2 } ^ { T } ( x _ { 2 } , \omega _ { 2 } ) \left(-\omega_{1}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}\right)+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}+f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right.\right.
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left.\left.+\omega_{1}\left(f^{-} x_{B}+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}-f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+g^{+} M\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}\right)+f^{+} g^{-} x_{1}+f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right] \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{d}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{d}\right)} h\left(\beta_{d}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)\right\} \text {, }  \tag{A.14}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L R, \perp}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{3} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{2} d b_{2} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{-\left[\phi _ { 2 } ^ { T } ( x _ { 2 } , \omega _ { 2 } ) \left(\omega_{1}\left(f^{-} x_{B}+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}+f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& +\omega_{1}\left(f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-2\right)\right)-f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)-M\left(f^{-} g^{+} x_{B}+f^{+} g^{-} g^{+} x_{1}+f^{-} f^{+}\left(g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)\right)\right) \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right] \alpha_{s}\left(t_{c}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{c}\right)} h\left(\beta_{c}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)+\left[\phi _ { 2 } ^ { T } ( x _ { 2 } , \omega _ { 2 } ) \left(-\omega_{1}\left(f^{-} x_{B}+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}-f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+\omega_{1}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}\right)+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}+f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+g^{+} M\left(f^{-} x_{B}+f^{+} g^{-} x_{1}-f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right] \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{d}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{d}\right)} h\left(\beta_{d}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)\right\},  \tag{A.15}\\
& \mathcal{F}_{a}^{L L(L R), \|}=8 \pi M^{2} \omega_{1} \omega_{2} f_{B} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{2} d b_{2} \\
& \times\left\{\left[\left(-\phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+}\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)-\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+}\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right)\right] \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{e}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{e}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{e}, b_{1}, b_{2}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{2}\right) \\
& +\left[\left(\phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(f^{-}+f^{+}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(-f^{-}+f^{+}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+\phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(-f^{-}+f^{+}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(f^{-}+f^{+}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right)\right] \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{f}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{f}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{f}, b_{2}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right)\right\},  \tag{A.16}\\
& -\mathcal{F}_{a}^{L R, \perp}=\mathcal{F}_{a}^{L L, \perp}=-8 \pi M^{2} \omega_{1} \omega_{2} f_{B} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{2} d b_{2} \\
& \times\left\{\left[\left(\phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+}\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+\phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+}\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right)\right] \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{e}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{e}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{e}, b_{1}, b_{2}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{2}\right) \\
& +\left[\left(\phi _ { 2 } ^ { a } ( x _ { 2 } , \omega _ { 2 } ) \left(\left(f^{-}-f^{+}-g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)-\left(f^{-}+f^{+}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.\times \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)-\phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\left(\left(f^{-}+f^{+}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.\left.\times\left(-f^{-}+f^{+}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right)\right] \alpha_{s}\left(t_{f}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{f}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{f}, b_{2}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right)\right\} \text {, }  \tag{A.17}\\
& \mathcal{F}_{a}^{S P, \|}=-16 \pi M^{3} f_{B} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{2} d b_{2} \\
& \times\left\{\omega_{1}\left[\phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\left(\left(f^{+} g^{+}-f^{-}\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)-\left(f^{+} g^{+}+f^{-}\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)\right) \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right]\right. \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{e}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{e}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{e}, b_{1}, b_{2}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{2}\right) \\
& +\omega_{2}\left[\phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(g^{-}\left(f^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+2 g^{+}\right)+f^{+} g^{+}\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(-f^{-} g^{-}+f^{+} g^{+}+g^{+} g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right] \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{f}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{f}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{f}, b_{2}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right)\right\},  \tag{A.18}\\
& \mathcal{F}_{a}^{S P, \perp}=-16 \pi M^{3} f_{B} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{2} d b_{2} \\
& \times\left\{\omega_{1}\left[\phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\left(\left(f^{-} g^{-}-f^{+} g^{+}+f^{-} f^{+} x_{2}\right) \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\left(f^{-} g^{-}+f^{+} g^{+}+f^{-} f^{+} x_{2}\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right]\right. \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{e}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{e}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{e}, b_{1}, b_{2}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{2}\right) \\
& -\omega_{2}\left[\phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(f^{-} g^{-}-g^{+}\left(f^{+}+g^{-} x_{1}\right)\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(f^{-} g^{-}+g^{+}\left(f^{+}+g^{-}\left(-x_{1}\right)+2 g^{-}\right)\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right] \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{f}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{f}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{f}, b_{2}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right)\right\}, \tag{A.19}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L L, \|}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{2} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{g^{+} M^{2}\left[\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)-f^{+} g^{-}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right] \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right. \\
& +\left[\left(2 \omega_{1} \omega_{2} \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+M^{2}\left(f^{+}\left(-f^{-} g^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+} g^{-}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right)-f^{-} g^{+}\left(x_{B}+g^{-}-1\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.\times \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+2 \omega_{1} \omega_{2} \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right] \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\},  \tag{A.20}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L L, \perp}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{2} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{-\left[\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)+f^{+} g^{-}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right] \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right. \\
& +\left[\left(2 \omega_{1} \omega_{2}\left(\phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+M^{2}\left(f^{-} g^{+}\left(x_{B}+g^{-}-1\right)+f^{+}\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.\left.\times\left(f^{-} g^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+} g^{-}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right)\right) \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right] \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\}, \\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L R, \|}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{3} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left[\left(g^{+} \omega_{2} \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\left(x_{1}-2\right)\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}-g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
& -\omega_{1}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)-f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \\
& \left.\left.-\omega_{1}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)+f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right] \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& +\left[\left(\omega _ { 2 } \phi _ { 1 } ^ { T } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}-2\right)-g^{-}\left(g^{+}\left(x_{1}-2\right)+2\right)\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}-2\right)+g^{-}\left(g^{+} x_{1}+2\right)\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\omega_{1}\left(f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-2\right)+f^{+}\left(g^{+}\left(-x_{1}\right)+g^{+}-2\right)\right) \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\omega_{1}\left(f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-2\right)+f^{+}\left(g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)+2\right)\right) \phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right] \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \text {, }  \tag{A.22}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L R, \perp}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{3} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left[\left(g^{+} \omega_{2} \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}-g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\left(x_{1}-2\right)\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
& +\omega_{1}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)+f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \\
& \left.\left.+\omega_{1}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)-f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right] \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& +\left[\left(\omega _ { 2 } \phi _ { 1 } ^ { T } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}-2\right)+g^{-}\left(g^{+} x_{1}+2\right)\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}-2\right)\right.\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.-g^{-}\left(g^{+}\left(x_{1}-2\right)+2\right)\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)-\omega_{1}\left(f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-2\right)+f^{+}\left(g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)+2\right)\right) \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\omega_{1}\left(f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-2\right)+f^{+}\left(g^{+}\left(-x_{1}\right)+g^{+}-2\right)\right) \phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right] \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \text {, }  \tag{A.23}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{S P, \|}=-16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{2} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left[g^{+} M^{2}\left(f^{+} g^{-}\left(x_{1}-1\right)-f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)\right) \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right] \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& -\left[\left(2 \omega_{1} \omega_{2} \phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+M^{2}\left(f^{+}\left(-f^{-} g^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+} g^{-}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right)-f^{-} g^{+}\left(x_{B}+g^{-}-1\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+2 \omega_{1} \omega_{2} \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right] \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \text {, }  \tag{A.24}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{S P, \perp}=-16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{2} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left[-g^{+} M^{2}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)+f^{+} g^{-}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right] \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& +\left[\left(2 \omega_{1} \omega_{2}\left(\phi_{2}^{a}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{1}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\phi_{1}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{v}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+M^{2}\left(f^{-} g^{+}\left(x_{B}+g^{-}-1\right)+f^{+}\left(f^{-} g^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+} g^{-}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right)\right) \phi_{1}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{2}^{T}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right] \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \text {. } \tag{A.25}
\end{align*}
$$

$\mathcal{F}^{\prime}{ }_{a}\left(\mathcal{M}^{\prime}{ }_{a}\right)$ is obtained from $\mathcal{F}_{a}\left(\mathcal{M}_{a}\right)$ through the exchanges $x_{1} \leftrightarrow x_{2}$ and $\omega_{1} \leftrightarrow \omega_{2}$.

The single $S$-wave amplitudes receive only the longitudinal polarization contribution from the $P$-wave $K \pi$ pair. Because of the similar Lorentz structures between the $S$ wave and $P$-wave two-meson DAs, the factorization formulas for the single $S$-wave amplitudes are similar to those for the $P$-wave longitudinal amplitudes with some terms flipping signs, which result from the negative components of the longitudinal polarization vectors in eq. (2.4). Their explicit expressions are written as

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{F}_{e}^{L L, S V}=8 \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{1} d b_{1} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}+f^{+}\left(2 g^{+} x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{+}\left(2 g^{+} x_{1}-1\right)-f^{-}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(f^{-} g^{-}-f^{+} g^{+}\left(g^{+} x_{1}+1\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{0}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{a}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{a}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right) \\
& +\left(2 \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(g^{-}-x_{B}\right)-f^{+} g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+g^{+}\left(\left(-f^{-}+f^{+}\right) g^{-}+f^{-} x_{B}\right) \phi_{S}^{0}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{b}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{b}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{b}, b_{1}, b_{B}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{B}\right)\right\}, \\
& \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L L, S V}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{2} d b_{2} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \phi_{P}^{0}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-} x_{B}+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}+f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-2\right)\right)-f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\times \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\left(f^{-}-f^{+}\right)\left(g^{+}\left(-x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{-} x_{1}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{c}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{c}\right)} h\left(\beta_{c}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)-\left(\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-} x_{B}+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}-f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right. \\
& +\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}\right)+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}+f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \left.\left.+\left(f^{-} g^{-}-f^{+} g^{+}\right)\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{d}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{d}\right)} h\left(\beta_{d}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)\right\}, \\
& \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L R, S V}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{2} d b_{2} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\phi _ { S } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(g^{+}\left(-x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{-} x_{1}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{-} x_{1}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.-\left(x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.\left.-\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{c}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{c}\right)} h\left(\beta_{c}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right) \\
& -\left(g^{+} \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right. \\
& +\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}-g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{d}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{d}\right)} h\left(\beta_{d}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)\right\} .  \tag{A.28}\\
& \mathcal{F}_{a}^{L L(L R), S V}=8 \pi M^{4} f_{B} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{2} d b_{2} \\
& \times\left\{\left(2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+g^{+}\left(f^{-} g^{-}-f^{+}\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{e}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{e}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{e}, b_{1}, b_{2}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{2}\right) \\
& -\left(-2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}-f^{+}-g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right. \\
& +2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}+f^{+}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \left.+\left(f^{+}\left(g^{+}\right)^{2}\left(x_{1}-1\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\left(f^{+}+g^{-}\right)-f^{-} f^{+} g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{f}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{f}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{f}, b_{2}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right)\right\}, \tag{A.29}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{F}_{a}^{S P, S V}=16 \pi M^{4} f_{B} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{2} d b_{2} \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} g^{+} \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(f^{+} x_{2}+2 g^{-}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-f^{+} x_{2} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+2 \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)-f^{+} g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{e}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{e}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{e}, b_{1}, b_{2}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{2}\right) \\
& +\left(2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}}\left(f^{-} g^{-}+g^{+}\left(f^{+}+g^{-}\left(-x_{1}\right)+2 g^{-}\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
& +\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-} g^{-}+f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \left.-\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(2 f^{+}+g^{-}\right)-f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{f}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{f}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{f}, b_{2}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right)\right\},  \tag{A.30}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L L, S V}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { S } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.-\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\left(g^{-}+g^{+}\right)\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)+f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { S } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}+2\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(-\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}-2\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.-\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\left(f^{-} g^{+}\left(x_{B}-g^{-}\left(x_{1}-2\right)-1\right)+f^{+}\left(g^{+}\left(f^{-} x_{2}-x_{B}\right)+g^{-}+g^{+} g^{-}\left(x_{1}-2\right)\right)+\left(f^{+}\right)^{2} g^{+}\left(-x_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{S}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\} \text {, }  \tag{A.31}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L R, S V}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} g^{+} \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(-\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}-g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\left(x_{1}-2\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
& -\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)+f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \left.-\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)-f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \phi _ { S } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}-2\right)-g^{-}\left(g^{+}\left(x_{1}-2\right)+2\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}-2\right)+g^{-}\left(g^{+} x_{1}+2\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& -\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-2\right)+f^{+}\left(g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)+2\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \left.-\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-2\right)+f^{+}\left(g^{+}\left(-x_{1}\right)+g^{+}-2\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\} \text {, }  \tag{A.32}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{S P, S V}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { S } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}-g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}-g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.-\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.+\left(f^{-}-f^{+}\right) g^{+}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}-g^{-}\left(x_{1}-2\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { S } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}+2\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.-\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}-2\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\left(f^{-}\left(\left(g^{-}+g^{+}\right)\left(x_{B}+g^{-}\right)-g^{+}\right)+f^{+}\left(f^{-} g^{-} x_{2}+f^{-} g^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+\left(g^{+}\right)^{2}\left(x_{1}-1\right)+g^{-} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right)\right) \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\} \text {. } \\
& \mathcal{F}^{\prime}{ }_{a}^{L L(L R), S V}=8 \pi M^{4} f_{B} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{2} d b_{2} \\
& \times\left\{\left(2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}-f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right.\right. \\
& +2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \left.+f^{+}\left(f^{-}\left(g^{-}-g^{+}\right)-\left(g^{+}\right)^{2} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{e}^{\prime}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{e}^{\prime}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}^{\prime}, \beta_{e}^{\prime}, b_{2}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(2 \sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { S } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{-}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)-g^{-}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\left(\left(f^{-}\right)^{2} g^{-}+f^{-} g^{-} g^{+}+f^{+} g^{+}\left(f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)-g^{-}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{f}^{\prime}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{f}^{\prime}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}^{\prime}, \beta_{f}^{\prime}, b_{1}, b_{2}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{2}\right)\right\} \text {, } \\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L L, S V}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { S } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\left(x_{B}-f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}-g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \times\left(\left(x_{B}-f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}-g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\left(f^{-}-f^{+}\right)\left(g^{-}\left(-x_{B}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}-f^{+} g^{+} x_{2}+f^{+} g^{+}+g^{+} g^{-} x_{1}\right) \\
& \left.\times \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}^{\prime}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}^{\prime}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}^{\prime}, \alpha_{a}^{\prime}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(-\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}+2\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\left(x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)-\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \times\left(\left(x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}-2\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\left(f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{-} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right)+f^{+} g^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{-} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}-1\right)+f^{-} g^{+}\right) \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}^{\prime}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}^{\prime}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}^{\prime}, \alpha_{a}^{\prime}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\} \text {, } \\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{\prime S P, S V}=-16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(-\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)-\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \times\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.+f^{+}\left(g^{-}+g^{+}\right)\left(-x_{B}+f^{-} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}^{\prime}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}^{\prime}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}^{\prime}, \alpha_{a}^{\prime}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { S } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}+2\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \times\left(-\left(x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}-2\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\left(f^{+}\left(f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)-g^{-}\left(x_{B}+g^{+} x_{1}-1\right)\right)+f^{-}\left(g^{-} x_{B}-f^{+}\left(g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)\right)-g^{+}+g^{+} g^{-} x_{1}\right)\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.+\left(f^{-}\right)^{2} g^{-}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}^{\prime}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}^{\prime}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}^{\prime}, \alpha_{a}^{\prime}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\} . \tag{A.36}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{F}_{e}^{L L, V S}=8 \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{1} d b_{1} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{+}\left(2 g^{+} x_{1}-1\right)-f^{-}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}+f^{+}\left(2 g^{+} x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(f^{-} g^{-}-f^{+} g^{+}\left(g^{+} x_{1}+1\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{a}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{a}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(\left(2 \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(g^{-}-x_{B}\right)+f^{+} g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+g^{+}\left(f^{-}\left(x_{B}-g^{-}\right)+f^{+} g^{-}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right. \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{b}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{b}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{b}, b_{1}, b_{B}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{B}\right)\right\} \text {, } \\
& \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L L, V S}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{2} d b_{2} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}-f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-2\right)\right)\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)-\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-} x_{B}+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}+f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\times \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\left(f^{-}+f^{+}\right)\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{-} x_{1}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{c}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{c}\right)} h\left(\beta_{c}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)-\left(\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}\right)+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}+f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right. \\
& +\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-} x_{B}+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}-f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\left(f^{-} g^{-}-f^{+} g^{+}\right) \\
& \left.\left.\times\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{d}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{d}\right)} h\left(\beta_{d}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)\right\},  \tag{A.38}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L R, V S}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi \sqrt{f^{-f^{+}}} M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{2} d b_{2} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { P } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\left(x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right)\right. \\
& \left.\times \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(g^{+}\left(-x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{-} x_{1}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.\left.-\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{-} x_{1}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{c}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{c}\right)} h\left(\beta_{c}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right) \\
& -\left(-g^{+} \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right. \\
& +\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{d}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{d}\right)} h\left(\beta_{d}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)\right\} .  \tag{А.39}\\
& \mathcal{F}_{a}^{L L(L R), V S}=8 \pi M^{4} f_{B} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{2} d b_{2} \\
& \times\left\{\left(2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+g^{+}\left(f^{-} g^{-}-f^{+}\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{e}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{e}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{e}, b_{1}, b_{2}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{2}\right) \\
& -\left(-2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}-f^{+}-g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
& +2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}+f^{+}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \\
& \left.+\left(f^{+}\left(g^{+}\right)^{2}\left(x_{1}-1\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\left(f^{+}+g^{-}\right)-f^{-} f^{+} g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\alpha_{s}\left(t_{f}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{f}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{f}, b_{2}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right)\right\},  \tag{A.40}\\
& \mathcal{F}_{a}^{S P, V S}=-16 \pi M^{4} f_{B} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{2} d b_{2} \\
& \times\left\{\left(2 \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{+} g^{+}+f^{-}\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)-\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} g^{+} \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\times\left(f^{+} x_{2} \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(f^{+} x_{2}+2 g^{-}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{e}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{e}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{e}, b_{1}, b_{2}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{2}\right) \\
& +\left(\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(2 f^{+}+g^{-}\right)-f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right. \\
& +2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}}\left(f^{-} g^{-}-g^{+}\left(f^{+}+g^{-} x_{1}\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left.-\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-} g^{-}+f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{f}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{f}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{f}, b_{2}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right)\right\} \text {, }  \tag{A.41}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L L, V S}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { P } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}-g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.-\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.+\left(g^{-}-g^{+}\right)\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)-f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { P } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}+2\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& -\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.+\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}-2\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& -\left(f^{-} g^{+}\left(x_{B}+g^{-} x_{1}-1\right)+f^{+}\left(g^{+} x_{B}+f^{-} g^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+} g^{-} x_{1}\right)+\left(f^{+}\right)^{2} g^{+} x_{2}\right) \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\} \text {, }  \tag{A.42}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L R, V S}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} g^{+} \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\left(x_{1}-2\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
& +\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)-f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \left.+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)+f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \phi _ { P } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}-2\right)+g^{-}\left(g^{+} x_{1}+2\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}-2\right)-g^{-}\left(g^{+}\left(x_{1}-2\right)+2\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-2\right)+f^{+}\left(g^{+}\left(-x_{1}\right)+g^{+}-2\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \left.+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-2\right)+f^{+}\left(g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)+2\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\} \text {, }  \tag{A.43}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{S P, V S}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { P } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& -\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.+\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)-\left(f^{-}+f^{+}\right) g^{+}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-} x_{1}\right) \\
& \left.\times \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { P } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}+2\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.-\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}-2\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\left(f^{-}\left(\left(g^{-}-g^{+}\right)\left(x_{B}+g^{-}\right)+g^{+}\right)\right.
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\left.-f^{+}\left(f^{-} g^{-}\left(-x_{2}\right)+g^{+}\left(f^{-} x_{2}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right)+g^{-}+g^{+} g^{-}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\} \text {. } \\
& \mathcal{F}^{\prime}{ }_{a}^{L L(L R), V S}=8 \pi M^{4} f_{B} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{2} d b_{2} \\
& \times\left\{\left(2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}-f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& +2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \\
& \left.+f^{+}\left(f^{-}\left(g^{-}-g^{+}\right)-\left(g^{+}\right)^{2} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{e}^{\prime}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{e}^{\prime}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}^{\prime}, \beta_{e}^{\prime}, b_{2}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(2 \sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { P } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{-}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)-g^{-}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\left(\left(f^{-}\right)^{2} g^{-}+f^{-} g^{-} g^{+}+f^{+} g^{+}\left(f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)-g^{-}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{f}^{\prime}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{f}^{\prime}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}^{\prime}, \beta_{f}^{\prime}, b_{1}, b_{2}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{2}\right)\right\} \text {, } \\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L L, V S}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { P } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)-\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \times\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.+\left(f^{-}+f^{+}\right)\left(g^{-}\left(g^{+} x_{1}-x_{B}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}+f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}^{\prime}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}^{\prime}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}^{\prime}, \alpha_{a}^{\prime}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { P } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\left(x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}+2\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \times\left(\left(x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}-2\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\left(f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{B}-f^{-}\left(x_{2}-2\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right)-f^{+} g^{-}\left(x_{B}-f^{-}\left(x_{2}-2\right)+g^{+} x_{1}-1\right)-f^{-} g^{+}\right) \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}^{\prime}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}^{\prime}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}^{\prime}, \alpha_{a}^{\prime}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\} \text {, } \\
& \mathcal{M}^{\prime S P, V S}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { P } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(x_{B}-f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}-g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \times\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.+f^{+}\left(g^{-}-g^{+}\right)\left(-x_{B}-f^{-}\left(x_{2}-2\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}^{\prime}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}^{\prime}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}^{\prime}, \alpha_{a}^{\prime}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { P } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}+2\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)-\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \times\left(\left(x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}-2\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\left(f^{+}\left(g^{-}\left(x_{B}+g^{+} x_{1}-1\right)+f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)\right)+f^{-}\left(g^{-} x_{B}+f^{+}\left(g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)\right)+g^{+}\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.\left.+g^{+} g^{-} x_{1}\right)+\left(f^{-}\right)^{2} g^{-}\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}^{\prime}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}^{\prime}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}^{\prime}, \alpha_{a}^{\prime}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

For the double $S$-wave amplitude, we have the factorization formulas

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathcal{F}_{e}^{L L L, S S}=8 \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{1} d b_{1} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \quad \times\left\{\left(\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{+}\left(2 g^{+} x_{1}-1\right)-f^{-}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}+f^{+}\left(2 g^{+} x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \\
& \left.\quad-\left(f^{-} g^{-}+f^{+} g^{+}\left(g^{+} x_{1}+1\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{a}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{a}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& -\left(2 \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(g^{-}-x_{B}\right)+f^{+} g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)-g^{+}\left(\left(f^{-}+f^{+}\right) g^{-}-f^{-} x_{B}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{b}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{b}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{b}, b_{1}, b_{B}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{B}\right)\right\}, \\
& \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L L, S S}=-16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{2} d b_{2} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-2\right)\right)-f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-} x_{B}+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}+f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(f^{-}+f^{+}\right)\left(g^{+}\left(-x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{-} x_{1}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{c}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{c}\right)} h\left(\beta_{c}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right) \\
& -\left(-\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}\right)+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}+f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)-\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-} x_{B}+f^{+} g^{+} x_{1}-f^{+} f^{-} x_{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\left(f^{-} g^{-}+f^{+} g^{+}\right)\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{d}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{d}\right)} h\left(\beta_{d}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)\right\}, \\
& \mathcal{M}_{e}^{L R, S S}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{2} d b_{2} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { S } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.\times \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}+f^{-}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.-\left(-x_{B}+f^{-}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(g^{+}\left(-x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+f^{+}+g^{-} x_{1}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\right)\right. \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+g^{-} x_{1}\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{c}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{c}\right)} h\left(\beta_{c}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right) \\
& -\left(g^{+} \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right. \\
& +\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{d}\right) e^{-S_{c d}\left(t_{d}\right)} h\left(\beta_{d}, \alpha_{e}, b_{2}, b_{B}\right)\right\} .  \tag{A.50}\\
& \mathcal{F}_{a}^{L L(L R), S S}=8 \pi M^{4} f_{B} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{2} d b_{2} \\
& \times\left\{\left(2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.-g^{+}\left(f^{-} g^{-}+f^{+}\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{e}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{e}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{e}, b_{1}, b_{2}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{2}\right) \\
& -\left(-2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}-f^{+}-g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right. \\
& +2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}+f^{+}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \\
& \left.-\left(f^{+}\left(g^{+}\right)^{2}\left(-\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right)+f^{-} g^{-}\left(f^{+}+g^{-}\right)+f^{-} f^{+} g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{f}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{f}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{f}, b_{2}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right)\right\},  \tag{A.51}\\
& \mathcal{F}_{a}^{S P, S S}=16 \pi M^{4} f_{B} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{2} d b_{2} \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} g^{+} \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(f^{+} x_{2}+2 g^{-}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-f^{+} x_{2} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.-2 \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{+} g^{+}+f^{-}\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{e}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{e}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{e}, b_{1}, b_{2}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{2}\right) \\
& +\left(-\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(2 f^{+}+g^{-}\right)-f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right. \\
& +2 \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}}\left(f^{-} g^{-}+g^{+}\left(f^{+}+g^{-}\left(-x_{1}\right)+2 g^{-}\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \\
& \left.+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-} g^{-}+f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{f}\right) e^{-S_{e f}\left(t_{f}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{a}, \beta_{f}, b_{2}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right)\right\}, \\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L L, S S}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { S } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right.\right.
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left.+\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}-g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \times\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.-\left(g^{-}+g^{+}\right)\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)-f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { S } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}+2\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)-\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \times\left(\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}-2\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& -\left(f^{-} g^{+}\left(x_{B}-g^{-}\left(x_{1}-2\right)-1\right)+f^{+}\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{-} x_{2}\right)-g^{-}\left(g^{+}\left(x_{1}-2\right)+1\right)\right)+\left(f^{+}\right)^{2} g^{+} x_{2}\right) \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\} \text {, }  \tag{A.53}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{L R, S S}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} g^{+} \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\left(x_{1}-2\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)\right.\right. \\
& +\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)-f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \left.+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right)+f^{+} g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \phi _ { S } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}-2\right)-g^{-}\left(g^{+}\left(x_{1}-2\right)+2\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(g^{+}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}-2\right)+g^{-}\left(g^{+} x_{1}+2\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& +\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-2\right)+f^{+}\left(g^{+}\left(-x_{1}\right)+g^{+}-2\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \left.+\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(f^{-}\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-2\right)+f^{+}\left(g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)+2\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\},  \tag{A.54}\\
& \mathcal{M}_{a}^{S P, S S}=16 \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \pi M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} d x_{2} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{1} d b_{1} b_{B} d b_{B} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { S } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)-\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \times\left(\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)+\left(-x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \left.+\left(f^{-}+f^{+}\right) g^{+}\left(x_{B}-f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\left(x_{1}-2\right)\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{g}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{g}\right)} h\left(\beta_{g}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) \\
& -\left(\sqrt { f ^ { - } f ^ { + } } \sqrt { g ^ { - } g ^ { + } } \phi _ { S } ^ { s } ( x _ { 1 } , \omega _ { 1 } ) \left(\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}+2\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right)+\sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \\
& \times\left(\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)-\left(x_{B}+f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}-2\right) \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \\
& -\left(f^{-}\left(g^{-}+g^{+}\right)\left(x_{B}+g^{-}\right)-f^{-} g^{+}+f^{+} g^{+}\left(f^{-} x_{2}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}\right)+f^{+} g^{-}\left(f^{-} x_{2}-g^{+} x_{1}+g^{+}-1\right)\right) \\
& \left.\left.\times \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{2}, \omega_{2}\right)\right) \alpha_{s}\left(t_{h}\right) e^{-S_{g h}\left(t_{h}\right)} h\left(\beta_{h}, \alpha_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right)\right\} \text {. } \tag{A.55}
\end{align*}
$$

$\mathcal{F}^{\prime}{ }_{a}\left(\mathcal{M}^{\prime}{ }_{a}\right)$ is obtained from $\mathcal{F}_{a}\left(\mathcal{M}_{a}\right)$ via the exchanges $x_{1} \leftrightarrow x_{2}$ and $\omega_{1} \leftrightarrow \omega_{2}$.
The additional factorizable emission contributions $\mathcal{F}_{e}^{S P}$ appear in the $V S$ and $S S$ amplitudes:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{F}_{e}^{S P, V S}= & 16 \pi \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{1} d b_{1} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(g^{+} x_{1}+2\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)-g^{+} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} x_{1} \phi_{P}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\left(g^{+}+g^{-}\left(2 g^{+} x_{1}-1\right)\right) \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right. \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{a}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{a}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& +\left(g^{+} x_{B} \phi_{P}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+2 \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(-x_{B}+g^{-}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{P}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{b}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{b}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{b}, b_{1}, b_{B}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{B}\right)\right\},  \tag{A.56}\\
\mathcal{F}_{e}^{S P, S S}= & 16 \pi \sqrt{f^{-} f^{+}} M^{4} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{1} d b_{1} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\left(\sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(g^{+} x_{1}+2\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)-g^{+} \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}} x_{1} \phi_{S}^{t}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\left(g^{-}+g^{+}-2 g^{+} g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right)\right. \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{a}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{a}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right) \\
& +\left(2 \sqrt{g^{-} g^{+}}\left(-x_{B}+g^{-}+g^{+}\right) \phi_{S}^{s}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+g^{+}\left(x_{B}-2 g^{-}\right) \phi_{S}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{b}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{b}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{b}, b_{1}, b_{B}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{B}\right)\right\} . \tag{A.57}
\end{align*}
$$

The $B \rightarrow K \pi$ transition form factor $F_{\perp}$ is defined via the hadronic matrix element of a $b \rightarrow s$ vector current [107],

$$
\begin{equation*}
i\left\langle K\left(p_{1}\right) \pi\left(p_{1}^{\prime}\right)\right| \bar{s} \gamma^{\mu} b\left|B\left(p_{B}\right)\right\rangle=F_{\perp}\left(\omega_{1}^{2}, q^{2}\right) k_{\perp}^{\mu} \tag{A.58}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the vector $k_{\perp}^{\mu}$ being specified in [107]. A straightforward calculation based on figures 2(a), (b) leads to

$$
\begin{align*}
F_{\perp}\left(\omega_{1}^{2}, q^{2}\right)= & -8 \pi M^{2} C_{f} \int_{0}^{1} d x_{B} d x_{1} \int_{0}^{1 / \Lambda} b_{B} d b_{B} b_{1} d b_{1} \phi_{B}\left(x_{B}, b_{B}\right) \\
& \times\left\{\omega_{1}\left(x_{1} g^{+}+2\right) \phi_{P}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+M\left(g^{+}+g^{-}-2 g^{+} g^{-} x_{1}\right) \phi_{P}^{T}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)-\omega_{1} x_{1} g^{+} \phi_{P}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right) \\
& \times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{a}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{a}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{a}, b_{B}, b_{1}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{1}\right) \\
& +\omega_{1}\left[\left(g^{+}+g^{-}-x_{B}\right) \phi_{P}^{a}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)+\left(g^{+}-g^{-}+x_{B}\right) \phi_{P}^{v}\left(x_{1}, \omega_{1}\right)\right] \\
& \left.\times \alpha_{s}\left(t_{b}\right) e^{-S_{a b}\left(t_{b}\right)} h\left(\alpha_{e}, \beta_{b}, b_{1}, b_{B}\right) S_{t}\left(x_{B}\right)\right\} . \tag{A.59}
\end{align*}
$$

The hard functions $h$, resulting from the Fourier transformation of virtual quark and gluon propagators, read

$$
\begin{align*}
h\left(\alpha, \beta, b_{1}, b_{2}\right) & =h_{1}\left(\alpha, b_{1}\right) \times h_{2}\left(\beta, b_{1}, b_{2}\right), \\
h_{1}\left(\alpha, b_{1}\right) & = \begin{cases}K_{0}\left(\sqrt{\alpha} b_{1}\right), & \alpha>0, \\
K_{0}\left(i \sqrt{-\alpha} b_{1}\right), & \alpha<0,\end{cases} \\
h_{2}\left(\beta, b_{1}, b_{2}\right) & = \begin{cases}\theta\left(b_{1}-b_{2}\right) I_{0}\left(\sqrt{\beta} b_{2}\right) K_{0}\left(\sqrt{\beta} b_{1}\right)+\left(b_{1} \leftrightarrow b_{2}\right), & \beta>0, \\
\theta\left(b_{1}-b_{2}\right) J_{0}\left(\sqrt{-\beta} b_{2}\right) K_{0}\left(i \sqrt{-\beta} b_{1}\right)+\left(b_{1} \leftrightarrow b_{2}\right), & \beta<0,\end{cases} \tag{A.60}
\end{align*}
$$

where $J_{0}$ is the Bessel function, and $K_{0}$ and $I_{0}$ are the modified Bessel functions. The arguments $\alpha$ and $\beta$ of the hard functions, related to the virtuality of the internal gluon
and quark, respectively, have the expressions

$$
\begin{align*}
\alpha_{e} & =x_{B} x_{1} g^{+} M^{2}, \\
\alpha_{a} & =-g^{+}\left(1-x_{1}\right)\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right) M^{2}, \\
\beta_{a} & =x_{1} g^{+} M^{2}, \\
\beta_{b} & =\left(x_{B}-g^{-}\right) g^{+} M^{2}, \\
\beta_{c} & =\left[f^{-}+g^{+} x_{1}\right]\left[f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+x_{B}\right] M^{2}, \\
\beta_{d} & =-x_{1} g^{+}\left[f^{+} x_{2}-x_{B}\right] M^{2}, \\
\beta_{e} & =-g^{+}\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}\right) M^{2}, \\
\beta_{f} & =-\left(1-g^{+} x_{1}\right) M^{2}, \\
\beta_{g} & =g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}-x_{B}\right) M^{2}, \\
\beta_{h} & =\left\{\left(g^{+}\left(x_{1}-1\right)+1\right)\left(f^{+} x_{2}+g^{-}+x_{B}-1\right)+1\right\} M^{2}, \\
\alpha_{a}^{\prime} & =f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)\left(f^{-}+g^{+} x_{1}\right) M^{2}, \\
\beta_{e}^{\prime} & =-f^{+}\left(g^{+} x_{1}+f^{-}\right) M^{2}, \\
\beta_{f}^{\prime} & =-\left(1-f^{+} x_{2}\right) M^{2}, \\
\beta_{g}^{\prime} & =f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)\left(g^{+} x_{1}+f^{-}-x_{B}\right) M^{2}, \\
\beta_{h}^{\prime} & =\left\{\left(f^{+}\left(x_{2}-1\right)+1\right)\left(g^{+} x_{1}+f^{-}+x_{B}-1\right)+1\right\} M^{2} . \tag{A.61}
\end{align*}
$$

The hard scales $t$ are chosen as the maximal virtuality of the internal particles, including $1 / b_{i}, i=B, 1,2$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& t_{a, b}=\max \left(\sqrt{\alpha_{e}}, \sqrt{\beta_{a, b}}, 1 / b_{B}, 1 / b_{1}\right) \\
& t_{c, d}=\max \left(\sqrt{\alpha_{e}}, \sqrt{\beta_{c, d}}, 1 / b_{B}, 1 / b_{2}\right) \\
& t_{e, f}^{\left({ }^{\prime}\right)}=\max \left(\sqrt{\alpha_{a}^{\left({ }^{(\prime)}\right.}}, \sqrt{\beta_{e, f}^{\left({ }^{(\prime)}\right.}}, 1 / b_{1}, 1 / b_{2}\right) \\
& t_{g, h}^{\left({ }^{\prime}\right)}=\max \left(\sqrt{\alpha_{a}^{\left({ }^{\prime}\right)}}, \sqrt{\beta_{g, h}^{\left({ }^{(1)}\right.}}, 1 / b_{B}, 1 / b_{1}\right) . \tag{A.62}
\end{align*}
$$

The Sudakov exponents are given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
S_{a b}(t)= & s\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}} x_{B}, b_{B}\right)+s\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}} g^{+} x_{1}, b_{1}\right)+s\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}} g^{+}\left(1-x_{1}\right), b_{1}\right)+\frac{5}{3} \int_{1 / b_{B}}^{t} \frac{d \mu}{\mu} \gamma_{q}(\mu)+2 \int_{1 / b_{1}}^{t} \frac{d \mu}{\mu} \gamma_{q}(\mu), \\
S_{c d}(t)= & s\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}} x_{B}, b_{B}\right)+s\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}} g^{+} x_{1}, b_{B}\right)+s\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}} g^{+}\left(1-x_{1}\right), b_{B}\right)+s\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}} f^{+} x_{2}, b_{2}\right)+s\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}} f^{+}\left(1-x_{2}\right), b_{2}\right) \\
& +\frac{11}{3} \int_{1 / b_{B}}^{t} \frac{d \mu}{\mu} \gamma_{q}(\mu)+2 \int_{1 / b_{2}}^{t} \frac{d \mu}{\mu} \gamma_{q}(\mu), \\
S_{e f}(t)= & s\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}} g^{+} x_{1}, b_{1}\right)+s\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}} g^{+}\left(1-x_{1}\right), b_{1}\right)+s\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}} f^{+} x_{2}, b_{2}\right)+s\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}} f^{+}\left(1-x_{2}\right), b_{2}\right) \\
& +2 \int_{1 / b_{1}}^{t} \frac{d \mu}{\mu} \gamma_{q}(\mu)+2 \int_{1 / b_{2}}^{t} \frac{d \mu}{\mu} \gamma_{q}(\mu),
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
S_{g h}(t)= & s\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}} x_{B}, b_{B}\right)+s\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}} g^{+} x_{1}, b_{1}\right)+s\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}} g^{+}\left(1-x_{1}\right), b_{1}\right)+s\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}} f^{+} x_{2}, b_{1}\right)+s\left(\frac{M}{\sqrt{2}} f^{+}\left(1-x_{2}\right), b_{1}\right) \\
& +\frac{5}{3} \int_{1 / b_{B}}^{t} \frac{d \mu}{\mu} \gamma_{q}(\mu)+4 \int_{1 / b_{1}}^{t} \frac{d \mu}{\mu} \gamma_{q}(\mu), \tag{A.63}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\gamma_{q}=-\alpha_{s} / \pi$ is the quark anomalous dimension, and the explicit expression of the function $s(Q, b)$ can be found in [128]. The threshold resummation factor $S_{t}(x)$ is adopted from ref. [87],

$$
\begin{equation*}
S_{t}(x)=\frac{2^{1+2 c} \Gamma(3 / 2+c)}{\sqrt{\pi} \Gamma(1+c)}[x(1-x)]^{c} \tag{A.64}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $c=0.3$.
Open Access. This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License (CC-BY 4.0), which permits any use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

## References

[1] A.D. Sakharov, Violation of CP invariance, $C$ asymmetry, and baryon asymmetry of the universe, Pisma Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz. 5 (1967) 32 [JETP Lett. 5 (1967) 24] [Sov. Phys. Usp. 34 (1991) 392] [Usp. Fiz. Nauk 161 (1991) 61] [inSPIRE].
[2] M. Dine and A. Kusenko, The origin of the matter-antimatter asymmetry, Rev. Mod. Phys. 76 (2003) 1 [hep-ph/0303065] [INSPIRE].
[3] N. Cabibbo, Unitary symmetry and leptonic decays, Phys. Rev. Lett. 10 (1963) 531 [INSPIRE].
[4] M. Kobayashi and T. Maskawa, CP violation in the renormalizable theory of weak interaction, Prog. Theor. Phys. 49 (1973) 652 [inSPIRE].
[5] Particle Data Group collaboration, Review of particle physics, PTEP 2020 (2020) 083C01 [InSPIRE].
[6] Particle data group webpage, http://pdg.lbl.gov/.
[7] G. Valencia, Angular correlations in the decay $B \rightarrow V V$ and CP violation, Phys. Rev. D 39 (1989) 3339 [InSPIRE].
[8] B. Kayser, Kinematically nontrivial CP violation in beauty decay, Nucl. Phys. B Proc. Suppl. 13 (1990) 487 [INSPIRE].
[9] A. Datta and D. London, Triple-product correlations in $B \rightarrow V_{1} V_{2}$ decays and new physics, Int. J. Mod. Phys. A 19 (2004) 2505 [hep-ph/0303159] [INSPIRE].
[10] S. Stone and L. Zhang, $S$-waves and the measurement of CP-violating phases in $B_{s}$ decays, Phys. Rev. D 79 (2009) 074024 [arXiv:0812.2832] [InSPIRE].
[11] Y. Xie, P. Clarke, G. Cowan and F. Muheim, Determination of $2 \beta_{s}$ in $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow J / \psi K^{+} K^{-}$ decays in the presence of a $K^{+} K^{-} S$-wave contribution, JHEP 09 (2009) 074 [arXiv:0908.3627] [INSPIRE].
[12] B. Bhattacharya, A. Datta, M. Duraisamy and D. London, Searching for new physics with $\bar{b} \rightarrow \bar{s} B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow V_{1} V_{2}$ penguin decays, Phys. Rev. D 88 (2013) 016007 [arXiv:1306.1911] [INSPIRE].
[13] M. Gronau and J.L. Rosner, Triple product asymmetries in $K, D_{(s)}$ and $B_{(s)}$ decays, Phys. Rev. D 84 (2011) 096013 [arXiv:1107.1232] [inSPIRE].
[14] A. Datta, M. Duraisamy and D. London, Searching for new physics with B-decay fake triple products, Phys. Lett. B 701 (2011) 357 [arXiv:1103.2442] [INSPIRE].
[15] A. Datta, M. Duraisamy and D. London, New physics in $b \rightarrow s$ transitions and the $B_{d, s}^{0} \rightarrow V_{1} V_{2}$ angular analysis, Phys. Rev. D 86 (2012) 076011 [arXiv:1207.4495] [INSPIRE].
[16] G. Durieux and Y. Grossman, Probing CP-violation systematically in differential distributions, Phys. Rev. D 92 (2015) 076013 [arXiv:1508.03054] [INSPIRE].
[17] S.K. Patra and A. Kundu, CPT violation and triple-product correlations in $B$ decays, Phys. Rev. D 87 (2013) 116005 [arXiv:1305.1417] [INSPIRE].
[18] Belle collaboration, Measurements of charmless hadronic $b \rightarrow s$ penguin decays in the $\pi^{+} \pi^{-} K^{+} \pi^{-}$final state and first observation of $B^{0} \rightarrow \rho^{0} K^{+} \pi^{-}$, Phys. Rev. D 80 (2009) 051103 [arXiv:0905.0763] [INSPIRE].
[19] Belle collaboration, Search for $B^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}, B^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} K^{* 0}$ and $B^{0} \rightarrow K^{+} \pi^{-} K^{\mp} \pi^{ \pm}$ decays, Phys. Rev. D 81 (2010) 071101 [arXiv:1001.4595] [InSPIRE].
[20] Belle collaboration, Angular analysis of $B^{0} \rightarrow \phi K^{*}$ decays and search for CP violation at Belle, Phys. Rev. D 88 (2013) 072004 [arXiv:1308.1830] [InSPIRE].
[21] BaBAR collaboration, Time-dependent and time-integrated angular analysis of $B \rightarrow \phi K_{S}^{0} \pi^{0}$ and $\phi K^{ \pm} \pi^{\mp}$, Phys. Rev. $D 78$ (2008) 092008 [arXiv:0808.3586] [InSPIRE].
[22] BABAR collaboration, Observation of $B^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ and search for $B^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} K^{* 0}$, Phys. Rev. Lett. 100 (2008) 081801 [arXiv:0708.2248] [INSPIRE].
[23] BaBar collaboration, Searches for $B$ meson decays to $\phi \phi, \phi \rho, \phi f_{0}(980)$, and $f_{0}(980) f_{0}(980)$ final states, Phys. Rev. Lett. 101 (2008) 201801 [arXiv:0807.3935] [INSPIRE].
[24] LHCb collaboration, First observation of the decay $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$, Phys. Lett. B 709 (2012) 50 [arXiv:1111.4183] [INSPIRE].
[25] LHCb collaboration, First observation of the decay $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow \phi \bar{K}^{* 0}$, JHEP 11 (2013) 092 [arXiv:1306.2239] [INSPIRE].
[26] LHCb collaboration, Measurement of polarization amplitudes and CP asymmetries in $B^{0} \rightarrow \phi K^{*}(892)^{0}$, JHEP 05 (2014) 069 [arXiv:1403.2888] [INSPIRE].
[27] LHCb collaboration, Measurement of CP asymmetries and polarisation fractions in $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ decays, JHEP 07 (2015) 166 [arXiv:1503.05362] [INSPIRE].
[28] LHCb collaboration, Measurement of the $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow \phi \phi$ branching fraction and search for the decay $B^{0} \rightarrow \phi \phi$, JHEP 10 (2015) 053 [arXiv:1508.00788] [inSPIRE].
[29] LHCb collaboration, First measurement of the CP-violating phase $\phi_{s}^{d \bar{d}}$ in $B_{s}^{0} \rightarrow\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{-} \pi^{+}\right)$decays, JHEP 03 (2018) 140 [arXiv:1712.08683] [inSPIRE].
[30] LHCb collaboration, Study of the $B^{0} \rightarrow \rho(770)^{0} K^{*}(892)^{0}$ decay with an amplitude analysis of $B^{0} \rightarrow\left(\pi^{+} \pi^{-}\right)\left(K^{+} \pi^{-}\right)$decays, JHEP 05 (2019) 026 [arXiv:1812.07008] [INSPIRE].
[31] LHCb collaboration, Amplitude analysis of the $B_{(s)}^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ decays and measurement of the branching fraction of the $B^{0} \rightarrow K^{* 0} \bar{K}^{* 0}$ decay, JHEP 07 (2019) 032 [arXiv:1905.06662] [INSPIRE].
[32] Z.-T. Zou, A. Ali, C.-D. Lü, X. Liu and Y. Li, Improved estimates of the $B_{(s)} \rightarrow V V$ decays in perturbative $Q C D$ approach, Phys. Rev. D 91 (2015) 054033 [arXiv:1501.00784] [INSPIRE].
[33] A. Ali et al., Charmless non-leptonic $B_{s}$ decays to $P P, P V$ and $V V$ final states in the pQCD approach, Phys. Rev. D 76 (2007) 074018 [hep-ph/0703162] [inSPIRE].
[34] D.-C. Yan, X. Liu and Z.-J. Xiao, Anatomy of $B_{s} \rightarrow V V$ decays and effects of next-to-leading order contributions in the perturbative QCD factorization approach, Nucl. Phys. B 935 (2018) 17 [arXiv:1807.00606] [InSPIRE].
[35] H.-Y. Cheng and C.-K. Chua, QCD factorization for charmless hadronic $B_{s}$ decays revisited, Phys. Rev. D 80 (2009) 114026 [arXiv:0910.5237] [InSPIRE].
[36] M. Beneke, J. Rohrer and D. Yang, Branching fractions, polarisation and asymmetries of $B \rightarrow V V$ decays, Nucl. Phys. B 774 (2007) 64 [hep-ph/0612290] [inSPIRE].
[37] C. Wang, S.-H. Zhou, Y. Li and C.-D. Lü, Global analysis of charmless $B$ decays into two vector mesons in soft-collinear effective theory, Phys. Rev. D 96 (2017) 073004 [arXiv:1708.04861] [INSPIRE].
[38] C. Wang, Q.-A. Zhang, Y. Li and C.-D. Lü, Charmless $B_{(s)} \rightarrow V V$ decays in factorization-assisted topological-amplitude approach, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 333 [arXiv:1701.01300] [INSPIRE].
[39] C.-H. Chen and H.-N. Li, Three body nonleptonic $B$ decays in perturbative $Q C D$, Phys. Lett. B 561 (2003) 258 [hep-ph/0209043] [inSPIRE].
[40] A.G. Grozin, On wave functions of mesonic pairs and mesonic resonances, Sov. J. Nucl. Phys. 38 (1983) 289 [Yad. Fiz. 38 (1983) 484] [INSPIRE].
[41] A.G. Grozin, One and two particle wave functions of multi-hadron systems, Theor. Math. Phys. 69 (1986) 1109 [Teor. Mat. Fiz. 69 (1986) 219] [inSPIRE].
[42] D. Müller, D. Robaschik, B. Geyer, F.-M. Dittes and J. Hořejši, Wave functions, evolution equations and evolution kernels from light ray operators of QCD, Fortsch. Phys. 42 (1994) 101 [hep-ph/9812448] [INSPIRE].
[43] M. Diehl, T. Gousset, B. Pire and O. Teryaev, Probing partonic structure in $\gamma^{*} \gamma \rightarrow \pi \pi$ near threshold, Phys. Rev. Lett. 81 (1998) 1782 [hep-ph/9805380] [INSPIRE].
[44] M. Diehl, T. Gousset and B. Pire, Exclusive production of pion pairs in $\gamma^{*} \gamma$ collisions at large $Q^{2}$, Phys. Rev. D 62 (2000) 073014 [hep-ph/0003233] [inSPIRE].
[45] B. Pire and L. Szymanowski, Impact representation of generalized distribution amplitudes, Phys. Lett. B 556 (2003) 129 [hep-ph/0212296] [INSPIRE].
[46] M.V. Polyakov, Hard exclusive electroproduction of two pions and their resonances, Nucl. Phys. B 555 (1999) 231 [hep-ph/9809483] [inSPIRE].
[47] W.-F. Wang, H.-N. Li, W. Wang and C.-D. Lü, $S$-wave resonance contributions to the $B_{(s)}^{0} \rightarrow J / \psi \pi^{+} \pi^{-}$and $B_{s} \rightarrow \pi^{+} \pi^{-} \mu^{+} \mu^{-}$decays, Phys. Rev. D 91 (2015) 094024 [arXiv:1502.05483] [INSPIRE].
[48] S. Kränkl, T. Mannel and J. Virto, Three-body non-leptonic B decays and QCD factorization, Nucl. Phys. B 899 (2015) 247 [arXiv:1505.04111] [InSPIRE].
[49] D. Boito et al., Parametrizations of three-body hadronic B-and D-decay amplitudes in terms of analytic and unitary meson-meson form factors, Phys. Rev. D 96 (2017) 113003 [arXiv:1709.09739] [inSPIRE].
[50] Z. Rui, Y. Li and W.-F. Wang, The $S$-wave resonance contributions in the $B_{s}^{0}$ decays into $\psi(2 S, 3 S)$ plus pion pair, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 199 [arXiv:1701.02941] [inSPIRE].
[51] Z. Rui, Y.-Q. Li and J. Zhang, Isovector scalar $a_{0}(980)$ and $a_{0}(1450)$ resonances in the $B \rightarrow \psi(K \bar{K}, \pi \eta)$ decays, Phys. Rev. $D 99$ (2019) 093007 [arXiv:1811.12738] [InSPIRE].
[52] Z. Rui, Y. Li and H. Li, Studies of the resonance components in the $B_{s}$ decays into charmonia plus kaon pair, Eur. Phys. J. C 79 (2019) 792 [arXiv:1907.04128] [INSPIRE].
[53] Y. Xing and Z.-P. Xing, $S$-wave contributions in $\bar{B}_{s}^{0} \rightarrow\left(D^{0}, \bar{D}^{0}\right) \pi^{+} \pi^{-}$within perturbative QCD approach, Chin. Phys. C 43 (2019) 073103 [arXiv:1903.04255] [inSPIRE].
[54] Z.-T. Zou, Y. Li, Q.-X. Li and X. Liu, Resonant contributions to three-body $B \rightarrow K K K$ decays in perturbative QCD approach, Eur. Phys. J. C 80 (2020) 394 [arXiv:2003.03754] [INSPIRE].
[55] Z.-T. Zou, Y. Li and X. Liu, Branching fractions and CP asymmetries of the quasi-two-body decays in $B_{s} \rightarrow K^{0}\left(\bar{K}^{0}\right) K^{ \pm} \pi^{\mp}$ within PQCD approach, Eur. Phys. J. C 80 (2020) 517 [arXiv:2005.02097] [inSPIRE].
[56] Z.-T. Zou, L. Yang, Y. Li and X. Liu, Study of quasi-two-body $B_{(s)} \rightarrow \phi\left(f_{0}(980) / f_{2}(1270) \rightarrow\right) \pi \pi$ decays in perturbative $Q C D$ approach, Eur. Phys. J. C 81 (2021) 91 [arXiv:2011.07676] [InSPIRE].
[57] Z.-T. Zou, Y. Li and H.-N. Li, Is $f_{X}(1500)$ observed in the $B \rightarrow \pi(K) K K$ decays $\rho^{0}(1450)$ ?, Phys. Rev. $D 103$ (2021) 013005 [arXiv:2007.13141] [InSPIRE].
[58] Y. Li, A.-J. Ma, W.-F. Wang and Z.-J. Xiao, Quasi-two-body decays $B_{(s)} \rightarrow P \rho \rightarrow P \pi \pi$ in perturbative $Q C D$ approach, Phys. Rev. $D 95$ (2017) 056008 [arXiv:1612.05934] [INSPIRE].
[59] Y. Li, W.-F. Wang, A.-J. Ma and Z.-J. Xiao, Quasi-two-body decays $B_{(s)} \rightarrow K^{*}(892) h \rightarrow K \pi h$ in perturbative QCD approach, Eur. Phys. J. C 79 (2019) 37 [arXiv:1809.09816] [inSPIRE].
[60] A.-J. Ma and W.-F. Wang, Contributions of the kaon pair from $\rho(770)$ for the three-body decays $B \rightarrow D K \bar{K}$, Phys. Rev. $D 103$ (2021) 016002 [arXiv:2010.12906] [INSPIRE].
[61] Y.-Y. Fan and W.-F. Wang, Resonance contributions $\phi(1020,1680) \rightarrow K \bar{K}$ for the three-body decays $B \rightarrow K \bar{K} h$, Eur. Phys. J. C 80 (2020) 815 [arXiv:2006.08223] [INSPIRE].
[62] W.-F. Wang, Will the subprocesses $\rho(770,1450)^{0} \rightarrow K^{+} K^{-}$contribute large branching fractions for $B^{ \pm} \rightarrow \pi^{ \pm} K^{+} K^{-}$decays?, Phys. Rev. D 101 (2020) 111901(R) [arXiv:2004.09027] [inSPIRE].
[63] N. Wang, Q. Chang, Y. Yang and J. Sun, Study of the $B_{s} \rightarrow \phi f_{0}(980) \rightarrow \phi \pi^{+} \pi^{-}$decay with perturbative $Q C D$ approach, J. Phys. $G 46$ (2019) 095001 [arXiv:1803.02656] [inSPIRE].
[64] H.-Y. Cheng, C.-K. Chua and A. Soni, Charmless three-body decays of $B$ mesons, Phys. Rev. D 76 (2007) 094006 [arXiv:0704.1049] [inSPIRE].
[65] H.-Y. Cheng and C.-K. Chua, Branching fractions and direct CP-violation in charmless three-body decays of B mesons, Phys. Rev. D 88 (2013) 114014 [arXiv:1308.5139] [INSPIRE].
[66] H.-Y. Cheng, C.-K. Chua and Z.-Q. Zhang, Direct CP-violation in charmless three-body decays of B mesons, Phys. Rev. D 94 (2016) 094015 [arXiv:1607.08313] [InSPIRE].
[67] H.-Y. Cheng and C.-K. Chua, Charmless three-body decays of $B_{s}$ mesons, Phys. Rev. D 89 (2014) 074025 [arXiv:1401.5514] [inSPIRE].
[68] Y. Li, Comprehensive study of $\bar{B}^{0} \rightarrow K^{0}\left(\bar{K}^{0}\right) K^{\mp} \pi^{ \pm}$decays in the factorization approach, Phys. Rev. D 89 (2014) 094007 [arXiv:1402.6052] [INSPIRE].
[69] B. El-Bennich, A. Furman, R. Kaminski, L. Lesniak, B. Loiseau and B. Moussallam, CP violation and kaon-pion interactions in $B \rightarrow K \pi^{+} \pi^{-}$decays, Phys. Rev. D 79 (2009) 094005 [Erratum ibid. 83 (2011) 039903] [arXiv:0902.3645] [INSPIRE].
[70] J.-J. Qi, Z.-Y. Wang, X.-H. Guo, Z.-H. Zhang and C. Wang, Study of CP violation in $B^{-} \rightarrow K^{-} \pi^{+} \pi^{-}$and $B^{-} \rightarrow K^{-} \sigma(600)$ decays in the QCD factorization approach, Phys. Rev. D 99 (2019) 076010 [arXiv:1811.02167] [INSPIRE].
[71] R. Klein, T. Mannel, J. Virto and K.K. Vos, CP violation in multibody $B$ decays from $Q C D$ factorization, JHEP 10 (2017) 117 [arXiv:1708.02047] [INSPIRE].
[72] T. Huber, J. Virto and K.K. Vos, Three-body non-leptonic heavy-to-heavy $B$ decays at NNLO in QCD, JHEP 11 (2020) 103 [arXiv:2007.08881] [INSPIRE].
[73] J.-J. Qi, Z.-Y. Wang, J. Xu and X.-H. Guo, Studying the localized CP violation and the branching fraction of the $\bar{B}^{0} \rightarrow K^{-} \pi^{+} \pi^{+} \pi^{-}$decay, arXiv:1912.11874 [INSPIRE].
[74] J.-J. Qi, Z.-Y. Wang, Z.-F. Zhang and X.-H. Guo, Phenomenological studies on the $\bar{B}^{0} \rightarrow\left[K^{-} \pi^{+}\right]_{S / V}\left[\pi^{+} \pi^{-}\right]_{V / S} \rightarrow K^{-} \pi^{+} \pi^{+} \pi^{-}$decay, Chin. Phys. C 45 (2021) 053104 [arXiv:2008.08458] [inSPIRE].
[75] H.-N. Li and H.-L. Yu, Extraction of $V_{u b}$ from the decay $B \rightarrow \pi l \nu$, Phys. Rev. Lett. 74 (1995) 4388 [hep-ph/9409313] [INSPIRE].
[76] H.-N. Li, Study of the decay $B \rightarrow \pi \pi$ via perturbative $Q C D$, Phys. Lett. B 348 (1995) 597 [InSPIRE].
[77] Z. Rui and W.-F. Wang, $S$-wave $K \pi$ contributions to the hadronic charmonium $B$ decays in the perturbative QCD approach, Phys. Rev. D 97 (2018) 033006 [arXiv:1711.08959] [INSPIRE].
[78] Y. Li, Z. Rui and Z.-J. Xiao, P-wave contributions to $B_{(s)} \rightarrow \psi K \pi$ decays in perturbative QCD approach, Chin. Phys. C 44 (2020) 073102 [arXiv:1907.10422] [INSPIRE].
[79] Y. Li, D.-C. Yan, Z. Rui and Z.-J. Xiao, S, P and D-wave resonance contributions to $B_{(s)} \rightarrow \eta_{c}(1 S, 2 S) K \pi$ decays in the perturbative QCD approach, Phys. Rev. D 101 (2020) 016015 [arXiv: 1911.09348] [INSPIRE].
[80] C. Hambrock and A. Khodjamirian, Form factors in $\bar{B}^{0} \rightarrow \pi \pi \ell \bar{\nu}_{\ell}$ from $Q C D$ light-cone sum rules, Nucl. Phys. B 905 (2016) 373 [arXiv:1511.02509] [InSPIRE].
[81] S. Cheng, A. Khodjamirian and J. Virto, Timelike-helicity $B \rightarrow \pi \pi$ form factor from light-cone sum rules with dipion distribution amplitudes, Phys. Rev. D 96 (2017) 051901 [arXiv:1709.00173] [inSPIRE].
[82] H.-N. Li, S. Mishima and A.I. Sanda, Resolution to the $B \rightarrow \pi K$ puzzle, Phys. Rev. $D 72$ (2005) 114005 [hep-ph/0508041] [INSPIRE].
[83] H.-N. Li, QCD aspects of exclusive B meson decays, Prog. Part. Nucl. Phys. 51 (2003) 85 [hep-ph/0303116] [INSPIRE].
[84] W. Wang, Y.-M. Wang, J. Xu and S. Zhao, B-meson light-cone distribution amplitude from Euclidean quantities, Phys. Rev. D 102 (2020) 011502 [arXiv:1908.09933] [inSPIRE].
[85] H.-N. Li and H.-S. Liao, B meson wave function in $k_{T}$ factorization, Phys. Rev. D 70 (2004) 074030 [hep-ph/0404050] [INSPIRE].
[86] H.-N. Li, Y.-L. Shen and Y.-M. Wang, Resummation of rapidity logarithms in $B$ meson wave functions, JHEP 02 (2013) 008 [arXiv:1210.2978] [INSPIRE].
[87] T. Kurimoto, H.-N. Li and A.I. Sanda, Leading power contributions to $B \rightarrow \pi, \rho$ transition form-factors, Phys. Rev. D 65 (2002) 014007 [hep-ph/0105003] [inSPIRE].
[88] J. Hua, H.-N. Li, C.-D. Lü, W. Wang and Z.-P. Xing, Global analysis of hadronic two-body $B$ decays in the perturbative $Q C D$ approach, arXiv:2012.15074 [INSPIRE].
[89] V.M. Braun, D.Y. Ivanov and G.P. Korchemsky, The $B$ meson distribution amplitude in QCD, Phys. Rev. D 69 (2004) 034014 [hep-ph/0309330] [inSPIRE].
[90] Belle collaboration, Search for $B^{+} \rightarrow \ell^{+} \nu_{\ell} \gamma$ decays with hadronic tagging using the full Belle data sample, Phys. Rev. D 91 (2015) 112009 [arXiv:1504.05831] [INSPIRE].
[91] V.M. Braun, Y. Ji and A.N. Manashov, Higher-twist B-meson distribution amplitudes in HQET, JHEP 05 (2017) 022 [arXiv:1703.02446] [INSPIRE].
[92] C.-H. Chen, Y.-Y. Keum and H.-N. Li, Perturbative $Q C D$ analysis of $B \rightarrow \phi K^{*}$ decays, Phys. Rev. D 66 (2002) 054013 [hep-ph/0204166] [inSPIRE].
[93] Y. Yang, L. Lang, X. Zhao, J. Huang and J. Sun, Reinvestigating the $B \rightarrow P P$ decays by including the contributions from $\phi_{B 2}$, Phys. Rev. D 103 (2021) 056006 [arXiv:2012.10581] [inSPIRE].
[94] H.-N. Li and Y.-M. Wang, Non-dipolar Wilson links for transverse-momentum-dependent wave functions, JHEP 06 (2015) 013 [arXiv:1410.7274] [INSPIRE].
[95] H.-N. Li, Y.-L. Shen and Y.-M. Wang, Next-to-leading-order corrections to $B \rightarrow \pi$ form factors in $k_{T}$ factorization, Phys. Rev. D 85 (2012) 074004 [arXiv:1201.5066] [inSPIRE].
[96] H.-Y. Cheng, C.-K. Chua and K.-C. Yang, Charmless hadronic B decays involving scalar mesons: implications to the nature of light scalar mesons, Phys. Rev. D 73 (2006) 014017 [hep-ph/0508104] [INSPIRE].
[97] H.-Y. Cheng, C.-K. Chua and K.-C. Yang, Charmless $B$ decays to a scalar meson and a vector meson, Phys. Rev. D 77 (2008) 014034 [arXiv:0705.3079] [inSPIRE].
[98] R.-H. Li, C.-D. Lü, W. Wang and X.-X. Wang, $B \rightarrow S$ transition form factors in the $P Q C D$ approach, Phys. Rev. D 79 (2009) 014013 [arXiv:0811.2648] [INSPIRE].
[99] X. Liu, Z.-J. Xiao and Z.-T. Zou, Branching ratios and CP asymmetries of $B_{u / d / s} \rightarrow K_{0}^{*}(1430) \bar{K}_{0}^{*}(1430)$ decays in the $p Q C D$ approach, J. Phys. $G 40$ (2013) 025002 [INSPIRE].
[100] W.-F. Wang, J. Chai and A.-J. Ma, Contributions of $K_{0}^{*}(1430)$ and $K_{0}^{*}(1950)$ in the three-body decays $B \rightarrow K \pi h$, JHEP 03 (2020) 162 [arXiv:2001.00355] [INSPIRE].
[101] D. Aston et al., A study of $K^{-} \pi^{+}$scattering in the reaction $K^{-} p \rightarrow K^{-} \pi^{+}$at $11 \mathrm{GeV} / \mathrm{c}$, Nucl. Phys. B 296 (1988) 493 [inSPIRE].
[102] LHCb collaboration, Amplitude analysis of $B^{0} \rightarrow \bar{D}^{0} K^{+} \pi^{-}$decays, Phys. Rev. D 92 (2015) 012012 [arXiv:1505.01505] [INSPIRE].
[103] Z. Rui, Y. Li and H.-N. Li, P-wave contributions to $B \rightarrow \psi \pi \pi$ decays in perturbative $Q C D$ approach, Phys. Rev. D 98 (2018) 113003 [arXiv:1809.04754] [INSPIRE].
[104] Y. Li, D.-C. Yan, J. Hua, Z. Rui and H.-N. Li, Global determination of two-meson distribution amplitudes from three-body $B$ decays in the perturbative QCD approach, arXiv:2105.03899 [INSPIRE].
[105] W.-F. Wang and H.-N. Li, Quasi-two-body decays $B \rightarrow K \rho \rightarrow K \pi \pi$ in perturbative $Q C D$ approach, Phys. Lett. $B 763$ (2016) 29 [arXiv:1609.04614] [inSPIRE].
[106] P. Ball and R. Zwicky, Operator relations for $\operatorname{SU}(3)$ breaking contributions to $K$ and $K *$ distribution amplitudes, JHEP 02 (2006) 034 [hep-ph/0601086] [inSPIRE].
[107] S. Descotes-Genon, A. Khodjamirian and J. Virto, Light-cone sum rules for $B \rightarrow K \pi$ form factors and applications to rare decays, JHEP 12 (2019) 083 [arXiv:1908.02267] [INSPIRE].
[108] A. Pais and S.B. Treiman, Pion phase-shift information from $K_{\ell 4}$ decays, Phys. Rev. 168 (1968) 1858 [InSPIRE].
[109] H.-Y. Cheng et al., Heavy quark and chiral symmetry predictions for semileptonic decays $\bar{B} \rightarrow D\left(D^{*}\right) \pi l \bar{\nu}$, Phys. Rev. $D 48$ (1993) 3204 [hep-ph/9305340] [INSPIRE].
[110] C.Q. Geng and Y.K. Hsiao, Rare $B^{-} \rightarrow \Lambda \bar{p} \nu \bar{\nu}$ decay, Phys. Rev. D 85 (2012) 094019 [arXiv:1204.4771] [inSPIRE].
[111] H.-Y. Cheng and X.-W. Kang, The semileptonic baryonic decay $D_{s}^{+} \rightarrow p \bar{p} e^{+} \nu_{e}$, Phys. Lett. B $\mathbf{7 8 0}$ (2018) 100 [arXiv:1712.00566] [inSPIRE].
[112] Y.K. Hsiao and C.Q. Geng, Four-body baryonic decays of $B \rightarrow p \bar{p} \pi^{+} \pi^{-}\left(\pi^{+} K^{-}\right)$and $\Lambda \bar{p} \pi^{+} \pi^{-}\left(K^{+} K^{-}\right)$, Phys. Lett. B 770 (2017) 348 [arXiv:1704.02722] [INSPIRE].
[113] G. Buchalla, A.J. Buras and M.E. Lautenbacher, Weak decays beyond leading logarithms, Rev. Mod. Phys. 68 (1996) 1125 [hep-ph/9512380] [inSPIRE].
[114] U.-G. Meißner and W. Wang, Generalized heavy-to-light form factors in light-cone sum rules, Phys. Lett. B 730 (2014) 336 [arXiv:1312.3087] [InSPIRE].
[115] C.-D. Lü and W. Wang, Analysis of $B \rightarrow K_{J}^{*}(\rightarrow K \pi) \mu^{+} \mu^{-}$in the higher kaon resonance region, Phys. Rev. D $8 \mathbf{8 5}$ (2012) 034014 [arXiv:1111.1513] [inSPIRE].
[116] N. Gubernari, A. Kokulu and D. van Dyk, $B \rightarrow P$ and $B \rightarrow V$ form factors from $B$-meson light-cone sum rules beyond leading twist, JHEP 01 (2019) 150 [arXiv:1811.00983] [INSPIRE].
[117] A. Bharucha, D.M. Straub and R. Zwicky, $B \rightarrow V \ell^{+} \ell^{-}$in the Standard Model from light-cone sum rules, JHEP 08 (2016) 098 [arXiv:1503.05534] [inSPIRE].
[118] A. Khodjamirian, T. Mannel, A.A. Pivovarov and Y.-M. Wang, Charm-loop effect in $B \rightarrow K^{(*)} \ell^{+} \ell^{-}$and $B \rightarrow K^{*} \gamma$, JHEP 09 (2010) 089 [arXiv:1006.4945] [INSPIRE].
[119] J. Zhu, Y.-L. Shen and C.-D. Lü, Polarization, CP asymmetry and branching ratios in $B \rightarrow K^{*} K^{*}$ with perturbative QCD approach, Phys. Rev. D 72 (2005) 054015 [hep-ph/0504187] [INSPIRE].
[120] H.-Y. Cheng and K.-C. Yang, Branching ratios and polarization in $B \rightarrow V V, V A, A A$ decays, Phys. Rev. D 78 (2008) 094001 [Erratum ibid. 79 (2009) 039903] [arXiv:0805.0329] [INSPIRE].
[121] H.-Y. Cheng and C.-K. Chua, Revisiting charmless hadronic $B_{u, d}$ decays in $Q C D$ factorization, Phys. Rev. D 80 (2009) 114008 [arXiv:0909.5229] [InSPIRE].
[122] A.L. Kagan, Polarization in $B \rightarrow V V$ decays, Phys. Lett. B 601 (2004) 151 [hep-ph/0405134] [inSPIRE].
[123] Belle collaboration, Search for the decay $B^{+} \rightarrow \bar{K}^{* 0} K^{*+}$ at Belle, Phys. Rev. D 91 (2015) 071101 [arXiv: 1502.00381] [inSPIRE].
[124] BaBar collaboration, Evidence for $B^{+} \rightarrow \bar{K}^{* 0} K^{*+}$, Phys. Rev. D 79 (2009) 051102 [arXiv:0901.1223] [InSPIRE].
[125] Q. Chang, X. Li, X.-Q. Li and J. Sun, Study of the weak annihilation contributions in charmless $B_{s} \rightarrow V V$ decays, Eur. Phys. J. C 77 (2017) 415 [arXiv:1706.06138] [InSPIRE].
[126] H.-N. Li and S. Mishima, Polarizations in $B \rightarrow V V$ decays, Phys. Rev. D 71 (2005) 054025 [hep-ph/0411146] [inSPIRE].
[127] Q. Chang, X.-N. Li, J.-F. Sun and Y.-L. Yang, Fits of weak annihilation and hard spectator scattering corrections in $B_{u, d} \rightarrow V V$ decays, J. Phys. G 43 (2016) 105004 [arXiv:1610.02747] [INSPIRE].
[128] H.-N. Li and B. Melic, Determination of heavy meson wave functions from B decays, Eur. Phys. J. C 11 (1999) 695 [hep-ph/9902205] [INSPIRE].


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ It is equivalent to associate the phase with the scalar form factor in eq. (2.18).

